THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY

being

A history of Charles Gorsuch, born 23 July 1798 in Maryland and his descendants of Mahaska and Poweshiek Counties, Iowa and of the United States.

compiled by

WILLIAM C. HALL

copyright 1993 by William C. Hall
## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Books by William C. Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to the Numbering System</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Gorsuch and His Descendants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sources of Information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY

PREFACE

It has been 25 years since I wrote the first Gorsuch book entitled "The Thomas Gorsuch Genealogy." (Thomas Gorsuch was the father of Charles Gorsuch). Time has a way of getting away from us, it sure doesn't seem like that many years ago.

The first book contained 691 descendants. I found it necessary to drop down one generation for this book. Anyone who has a copy of the original book will notice that of the nine children of Thomas Gorsuch, there were only two that I was able to trace. Namely, our Charles Gorsuch and his brother Joshua Gorsuch. For the most part, the descendants of Joshua do not know the descendants of Charles. Also because of the time involved and the cost of research I found it necessary to only trace the descendants of Charles.

The first Gorsuch book was very incomplete, with many of the families being left out. At the time I had no way of finding many of them. As time passed I became more experienced in genealogical research and as with all things, as we practice, we become more efficient. With the aid of the telephone I have reached most of the families and individuals who are descended from Charles Gorsuch.

During the last twenty five years to say that I have been somewhat obsessed with tracing the family may be putting it mildly. For in addition to the Gorsuch genealogies, I have traced and published several others.

Since about 1960 tracing my grandparents and their families has been very important to me. Whenever I seek out an older member of the family and find that they have died before I was able to talk to them makes me try even harder to seek out those still living. The older members have many stories and names and dates and places that are gone forever when they die, unless someone is willing to record it.

Life has been good to me during the thirty years that I have been tracing our families. However, as I look back I think sometimes when seeking advancement in my employment I thought as much about how the new position would help my research as much as I did about future advancement possibilities. In so doing I may have stayed in one place too long, for as I become older I find the advancements are dwindling. Had it not been for all the success I've had with the genealogical research I might complain. I feel that I've contributed much to our family by making us all known to one another. And although most of us cannot and will not make the effort to meet with each other at least I feel our family becomes closer together with the knowledge we have of each other.

I cherish the hours that I’ve spent on the phone with many of you. It would have been nice if I could have visited with each of you longer and found out more about you, your hobbies, etc. But as you can see with the size of the book already, there had to be a line drawn somewhere.

For the most part you were all very courteous and helpful when I called you or visited with you personally. For the few that weren't so helpful (maybe one in a hundred), I merely called another close relative of yours so you too, would be
During the last several months of writing this book I was still making many telephone calls and finding new descendants. During those months the numbering system of the book did become quite a task to keep straight.

There are several pages of pictures in the book. It would have been nice to have had a few more of the families represented. However, the cost of publishing with pictures is very great. And it has been, understandably, a momentous task to try to get you to part with your best pictures long enough for me to get them copied for the book. The pictures that we do have will be preserved indefinitely in the major historical libraries. At any rate I am grateful for the ones that we do have and when you see them I’m sure you will be too.

Although the main concern of this book is to list the descendants of Charles Gorsuch, the ancestry of Charles Gorsuch has also been traced.

At this time I do not wish to go into detail with the ancestry of Charles Gorsuch because it would take many volumes of data to do so, but I will briefly list his ancestry back to his 5th great grandfather, William Gorsuch.

The father of our Charles Gorsuch was Thomas Gorsuch, who was born 5 Jan 1750-51 in Maryland. He married, by license 29 Mar. 1779 to Kesiah Wheeler. She was also born in Maryland. We do not know the death date of Thomas but his estate was administered 10 Dec. 1800.


The father of Thomas Gorsuch was Charles Gorsuch. He was born 12 Oct 1725 or 1729 probably in Maryland. He was first married to Sarah (last name unknown), who was the mother of Thomas. He died in 1792.

The father of Charles Gorsuch was Charles Gorsuch, who was born about 1686-87, probably in Maryland. The name of his first wife is unknown, but the name of his second wife was Sarah Cole. Sarah Cole was the mother of Charles Gorsuch. Sarah was born in 1693 and died in 1753. Charles died about 1746-48.

The father of Charles Gorsuch was Charles Gorsuch, born about 1644 in England. The name of his first wife was Sarah Cole. This Sarah was the mother of Charles Gorsuch. Charles died 27 June 1716 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

The father of Charles Gorsuch was Rev. John Gorsuch. He was living in 1633, but the date of his birth was not found. He died prior to 1652, at which time his minor children Elizabeth, Charles, Lovelace and Katherine were taken to Virginia, where their mother and children Robert, Richard and Ann had previously gone. John Gorsuch was rector of Walkhome, Hertfordshire, England, where he later had to endure religious persecution, which was considered a factor in bringing about his death. He married Anne, daughter of Sir William Lovelace of Kent, Knight and his wife Anne Barne. Anne died in 1657. The Lovelace and Barne families were very prominent and there has been many volumes of history written on these
families.

It is interesting that through the marriage of Rev. John Gorsuch to Anne Lovelace, the lineage (on the Lovelace side) has been traced back to Charlemagne, Emperor of the West 768-814. However, some of the volumes bearing this ancestry have not been properly documented and there are a few variations on how this is traced. For this reason I have left this ancestry out of my book.

The father of John Gorsuch was Danyell (or Daniel) Gorsuch. He married Alice, daughter of John Hall of London. This Danyell had his pedigree recorded. Also recorded is the coat of arms "bourne by Danyell Gorsuch, made by Letters patent--date 1577--granted to Robert Hillson---and continued to descendants of Gorsuch to bear as their paternal coat." Alice died in 1666. Danyell died in 1638.

The father of Danyell Gorsuch was William Gorsuch. William Gorsuch of London was a merchant. He had married Avice, daughter of Robert Hillson.

Most of the history for the parents and grandparents of our Charles Gorsuch was taken from The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, published by The Virginia Historical Society.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY

OTHER BOOKS BY WILLIAM C. HALL

THE THOMAS GORSUCH GENEALOGY. Thomas Gorsuch was my 4th great grandfather. He was born 5 Jan. 1750-51 in Baltimore Co., Md. He was married, by license, 29 Mar. 1779 to Kesiah Wheeler. He died about 1800. This book listed 691 of his descendants and was published in 1968.

THE JOSEPH HALL GENEALOGY. Joseph Hall was my 2nd great grandfather. He was born 26 June 1816 in Butler Co., Ohio. He was married 4 Feb. 1836 to Nancy Wright. He died 30 May 1896. The first edition of this book. It listed 658 descendants of Joseph Hall and was published in 1974.

THE THOMAS MORROW GENEALOGY. Thomas Morrow was my 3rd great grandfather. He was born 28 Feb. 1806 in Jackson Co., Ohio. He was married about 1828 to Matilda Snook. He died 20 June 1855. This book listed 1108 of his descendants and was published in 1978.

THE ANDREW JACKSON GROSS GENEALOGY. Andrew Jackson Gross was my 2nd great grandfather. He was born 13 Apr. 1821 in Pennsylvania. He was married 10 Nov. 1842 to Margaret Starrett. He died 16 Dec. 1887. This book listed 469 of his descendants and was published in 1978.

THE JOHN GOTTLIEB MYERS GENEALOGY. John Gottlieb Myers was my 2nd great grandfather. He was born 22 Dec. 1815 in Obberdor, Kingdom of Wurttemberg in South Germany. He was married 15-18 Aug. 1840 to Mary Ann Ott. He died 26 June 1894. This book listed 316 of his descendants and was published in 1980.

THE LEONARD CURRY GENEALOGY. Leonard Curry was my 2nd great grandfather. He was born 29 June 1821 in Greene Co., Ohio. He was married 18 Mar. 1848 to Penelope Bryan. He died 2 June 1907. This book listed 343 of his descendants and was published in 1980.

THE JOHN GRUBB GENEALOGY. John Grubb was my 3rd great grandfather. He was born 4 Nov. 1809 in Huntington Twp., Ross Co., Ohio. He was married 13 Jan. 1832 to Mary Ralston. He died 17 Aug. 1892. This book listed 1102 of his descendants and was published in 1982.

THE JOSEPH HALL GENEALOGY, Second edition. Joseph Hall was my 2nd great grandfather. He was born 26 June 1816 in Butler Co., Ohio. He was married 4 Feb. 1836 to Nancy Wright. He died 30 May 1896. This book was published in 1983 and listed 1305 of his descendants.
Although this book is indexed, it also follows a numbering system. By understanding this system one can easily trace his relationship. So that it can better be understood, an example follows:

Charles Gorsuch, our first ancestor, is listed as number 1 on page 1. His children follow in numerical order of 2 through 10, which are found on pages 1 and 2. You will note that the children are indented to the right, whereas the parents are carried to the far left margin. Child number 2, James Murphy Gorsuch had a family of his own. So you will note on page 3 he is listed as a parent and the numbers of his children are carried in numerical order of 11 through 16, which are also found on page 3. The next child of Charles Gorsuch to have had a family of his own is Joshua "R" Gorsuch. He is listed as child number 3 on page 1 and as a parent on page 3. His children follow in numerical order of 17 through 25, which are found on page 10.

William Nichols Gorsuch on page 16 is listed as number 9. Following his name is 2 in parenthesis. This indicates that he is of the second generation from Charles Gorsuch found on page 1. Following William's name is his parent bearing the Gorsuch line and the number indicating the number of generations from Charles Gorsuch. In this case his father is Charles Gorsuch, who appears as number 1. William Nichols Gorsuch had 7 children, numbered 39 through 45, which are found on page 17. Child number 39, Charles LeRoy Gorsuch, died as a child and therefore will not be carried on as a parent. The first child to be traced further is child number 40, Oliver Stanton Gorsuch. This child is listed as a parent on page 33.

To trace the line backward for parent number 41, Cory Frederick Gorsuch, found on page 34, merely turn the pages to the left until you find him listed as child number 41, which is found on page 17.

At first this may appear confusing. However, I believe if you will follow along pages 1 to 34 as you read this you will soon be able to trace any name forward or backward.

To originally find a name you would look it up in the index. It should be noted that the female names are listed in the index with maiden names only.
1. CHARLES GORSUCH (1). He was born 23 July 1798 in Maryland. The son of Thomas Gorsuch and Keziah Wheeler.

He was a man of very little education, having no school privileges in his youth.

He was married prior to 1828, probably in Maryland to Matilda Roberts. She was born 29 July 1808 in Ohio. The names of her parents are unknown at this time.

Charles became a large farmer in Delaware Co., Ohio. He owned a farm of 250 acres, which was very good sized for this time period and it is recorded that he was a very successful farmer.

When their second child, Joshua "R" Gorsuch, reached manhood he did not feel that there was much of an opportunity for him to get land in Ohio so he came to Iowa in 1854. He later returned to Ohio and persuaded his father to return with him. After selling off his possessions in Ohio he did come to Iowa with Joshua in 1855 and settled on a farm in Union Twp. in Mahaska County.

Charles Gorsuch died 25 Jan. 1873 in Mahaska County, Iowa. His wife, Matilda, died 23 Nov. 1874 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. They were both buried in the Tilford Cemetery, located in Section 12 of Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Issue:


5. iv Thomas Robert Gorsuch. Born 15 Dec. 1838 in Ohio. Married 3 Sept. (year unknown) it may have been 1862 to Angeline Graham. He died 20 Oct. 1863.


7. vi Rachel S. Gorsuch. Born about 1843 in Ohio. Married in Apr. 1862 to Francis M. Graham. She died 3 July 1895.


END OF FIRST GENERATION
2. JAMES MURPHY GORSUCH (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 30 Oct 1828 in Harrison Co., Ohio.

He was married in Delaware or Harrison Co., Ohio to Lucina Jane Pickring, daughter of Abraham Pickring and Sarah Spencer. She was born about 1838 in Ohio.

Mr. Gorsuch joined the Presbyterian Church in about 1851 and remained a member all his life. He moved to Iowa in Aug. of 1856 and until his death on 7 July 1893, he has lived on his farm near the non-existing town of Sherman, Iowa on the Mahaska-Poweshiek Co. line. He died at Sherman, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He was buried 9 July 1893 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

It has been stated that James Murphy Gorsuch was a blacksmith. Whether he was a blacksmith before he moved to his farm or whether he combined this trade with his farming is unknown.

Issue:

11. Ruth Ella Gorsuch (3). Born about 1855 at Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio. She was married first on 8 Apr. 1875 in Mahaska Co., Iowa to David F. Couplin. She was married a second time to C. B. Jones. She died 6 Oct. 1906 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa. Not traced further.


3. JOSHUA "R" GORSUCH (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 21 Sept. 1831 in Harrison Co., Ohio.

From early boyhood Joshua had a strong desire to acquire a good education and he told his father that if he would help him get this education that he would not ask for any property. However, his father thought a common school education of the time was enough so Joshua was only permitted to attend the local schools of the neighborhood.

Joshua was very industrious, and at the age of about 23 years came to Iowa
on a prospecting tour, knowing his chance to get land in Ohio was slim. Noting how cheap land was in Iowa he returned to Ohio and persuaded his father to come to Iowa with him. In the spring of 1855, after selling off his land in Ohio, Charles Gorsuch and his family moved to Iowa and settled on a farm in Union Twp., Mahaska County.

After his parents came to Iowa he began farming on his own and purchased eighty acres of land. This land was mostly timber and the remainder was covered with brush. (When the first settlers came to Iowa they sought after the timber land rather than the open prairie because of the protection that the timber offered, both for firewood and protection from the wind in winter months). After Joshua had erected a cabin and been here about a year, he went back to Ohio and brought Eleanor L. McMasters, as a bride, to her new home. They were married 7 May 1857 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. Eleanor was the daughter of Samuel L. McMasters and Eleanor Hadley. Eleanor Hadley was the daughter of Jememiah Hadley and Ruth Maris. Both the Hadley family and the Maris family were Quakers and were very prominent in North Carolina and Pennsylvania. There has been several books published on both the Hadley and the Maris families.

Joshua and Eleanor lived in the small cabin until 1866 when he built a larger one. At first Joshua thought that if he could only get his eighty acres cleared it would be all the land he wanted. However, as the years passed and he began to prosper he added to his farm until eventually he became the owner of about seven hundred acres of land.

In 1858 Joshua joined the Methodist Church and remained a very active member.

He was a very successful farmer and for many years bought and fed cattle, making most of his money in that way. He was a reliable man and was considerate of the people with whom he came in contact with. He was also a man of few words. In politics he was formerly a democrat but later changed to a republican.

Joshua had very little education but was better in arithmetic than his grandchildren who had a high school education. He said, "We take too many studies now, just getting a smattering of each and mastering none." He could tell many interesting stories of the early days, of the Indians, going to the mill to grind wheat and corn, that to them was a holiday, and how they used barley for coffee. Not one of his children with more advantages and education had the ability to make money and forge ahead as he did.

It has been told that relatives of Eleanor came from South Carolina to visit Joshua and Eleanor, bringing with them a black man. When the family was called to dinner, the black man remained in his chair while the others came forward to eat dinner. Joshua motioned the black man to come and eat, the black man simply shook his head and sat still, where upon the family from North Carolina said "he does not eat with us". Joshua said "Very well, I will wait and eat with him". After hearing that the family
called the black man and Joshua to eat with the others.

Eleanor L., wife of Joshua, died 28 May 1884 in Sec. 2, Union Township, Mahaska Co., Iowa. After her death, Joshua's daughter, Matilda, continued to live with him until his death. Before he died he divided his land among his children. However, he continued to hold the title of the land.

Following is the will of Joshua "R" Gorsuch:

I, Joshua R. Gorsuch of Mahaska County, Iowa, being in sound mind and memory and now enjoying my usual health and having made partial provision for some of my children and being anxious to make such a disposition of my property as shall do justice to all, I do now make and publish the following as my Last Will and Testament in words as follows:

FIRST: I direct that all my just debts be paid in manner as provided by law from proceeds of my property as hereinafter named.

SECOND: Having made full and complete settlement with my son, Robert E. Gorsuch and paid him full amount due him from my estate, as more fully appears by vouchers signed by my son Robert E. Gorsuch on the 16th day of May 1898, I do not make any bequests to my son, Robert E. Gorsuch.

THIRD: I give and bequeath to my son, Samuel L. Gorsuch, the North one-half (1/2) of the North West fractional quarter of Section No. two (2) in Township No. seventy seven (77) North Range No. fifteen (15) West Fifth (5) P.M. and the North East quarter of the North East fractional quarter of Section No. three (3) in Township No. seventy seven (77) North Range No. fifteen (15) West Fifth (5) P.M. all situated in Mahaska County, containing about 103 40/100 acres, according to Government survey, subject to the conditions hereinafter named.

FOURTH: I give and bequeath to my son, James A. Gorsuch, the East one-half (1/2) of the South East quarter of Section No. thirty five (35) in Township No. seventy eight (78) North Range No. fifteen (15) West Fifth (5) P.M. situated in Poweshiek County, Iowa, containing 80 acres according to Government Survey. Subject to conditions hereinafter named.

FIFTH: I give and bequeath to my daughter, Martha A. Latcham the South East quarter of the North East quarter of Section No. two (2) in Township No. seventy seven (77) North Range No. fifteen (15) West Fifth P.M. and also the North West quarter of the South West quarter of Section No. one (1) in Township No. seventy seven (77) North Range No. fifteen (15) West Fifth P.M. situated in Mahaska County, Iowa, containing 80 acres, according to Government survey, subject to the conditions hereinafter named.

SIXTH: I give and bequeath to my daughter Irene A. Curry, during her natural life and at her death, to the heirs of her body, the North East quarter of the South East quarter and the North one-half (1/2) of the South East quarter of the South East quarter and the North one-half (1/2) of the East one-eighth (1/8) of the South West quarter of the South East quarter and the East one-eighth (1/8) of the North West quarter of the South East quarter all in Section No. Two (2) in Township No. seventy seven (77) North Range No. fifteen (15) West Fifth (5) P.M. The same being a certain tract of land, commencing at the North East
corner of the South East quarter of Section No. two (2) in Township No. seventy seven (77) North Range No. fifteen (15) West Fifth (5) P.M. and running thence South twenty nine (29) chains and eighty two (82) links, thence west twenty two (22) chains and forty six (46) links, thence north, twenty nine (29) chains and eighty two (82) links, thence east twenty two (22) chains and forty six (46) links, to a place of beginning, containing in all 66 97/100 acres, according to Government survey, subject to conditions hereinafter named.

SEVENTH: I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary E. Gorsuch, now Bushong, the South West quarter of the North East quarter of Section No. two (2) in Township No. seventy seven (77) North Range No. fifteen (15) West Fifth (5) P.M. subject to rights of school district to one acre in South West corner of said forty acres and also a certain tract of land commencing at a point thirty two (32) chains and forth six (46) links, west of East quarter post of Section two (2) Township seventy seven (77) North Range No. fifteen (15) West of Fifth (5) P.M. thence west eighteen (18) chains and five (5) links, thence south seventeen chains (17) and forty two (42) links, thence east eighteen (18) chains and seven (7) links, thence north eighteen (18) chains and seven (7) links to place of beginning, the same being the North 31 46/100 acres of the North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section No. two (2) Township No. seventy seven (77) North Range No. fifteen (15) West Fifth (5) P.M.

EIGHTH: I give and bequeath to my daughter, Matilda E. Gorsuch, the North one-half (1/2) of the South West quarter of Section No. the (2) in Township No. seventy seven (77) North Range No. fifteen (15) West Fifth (5) P.M. and also the East one-half (1/2) of the North East quarter of the South East quarter of Section No. three (3) in Township No. seventy seven (77) North Range No. fifteen (15) West Fifth (5) P.M. subject to conditions hereinafter named.

I also give and bequeath to my said daughter, Matilda E. Gorsuch, all of my personal property of every kind, consisting of stock, household goods of every kind and all moneys and credits and any and all of my real estate that I may own in addition to the foregoing bequests made, and any and all other property not before named.

NINTH: The foregoing bequests named in Paragraphs three to eight inclusive, to my children are made subject to any debts and charges and expenses for settling my estate and all of my real estate shall be liable therefor and I direct that my Executor shall collect from each child above named, an equal share of such deficiency in cash and should any one of said children or their representatives fail to make such payments within three months from the probating of this my Last Will, then I hereby empower my Executor to sell such share of said real estate bequeathed to such child failing to pay their proportion of such deficiency or so much thereof as may be necessary and until such payment or payments have been made, said Real Estate shall be held for such payments.

My Executor is hereby empowered to make sale of said Real Estate without any notice whatever, at any time after three months of the probating of this my Last Will and Testament and within two years of probating of said will. In addition to the expense for settlement of my estate and claims against the same, there shall be added to such child's share who
fails to pay the expense necessary to make such sale my Executor is
directed to estimate the expense for settling my estate, including
funeral expenses and any other claims coming to his knowledge and report
the same to the Clerk of the Court. No demand shall be necessary on
these claims and when so reported to the Clerk of the Court, this shall
be sufficient notice to the heirs of the expected expense including
claims filed.

TENTH: The foregoing bequests are made to my children with the express
understanding that the improvements heretofore made on each of the above
named tracts of land by myself or any of my children, shall at my death
become the property of the legatee named for that piece of property
heretofore described and no charge shall be made against my estate for
any improvements by any of my children made, and should any of my
children, their husbands or wives as the case may be, make or file any
claims against my estate for improvements, labor or anything furnished
in any way, the child making such charge, either herself or her husband
or wife, shall forfeit their bequest herein made by this will and the
same shall be sold by my Executor and the proceeds divided among those
children not making any claim and such child shall be held for claims
made by husband or wife of such child.

ELEVENTH: The foregoing bequests are given to my children subject to
debts and charges against my estate but should any of the above named
children die seized in fee of the real estate given to said child, the
real estate then held under this will shall descend and become the
absolute property of the children of such deceased child, who are the
lawful issue of such deceased child and then become the property of such
grandchildren or grandchild but should any child die without issue then
such share of said deceased child shall descend to my other children as
provided by law. Should any child herein named, die after my death
without issue and before my Executor has completed the settlement of my
estate, then I direct that the share bequeathed to such deceased child
shall revert to my estate and my Executor is hereby empowered to take
charge of such share and as soon as practicable, shall sell such share
and distribute the proceeds in manner as provided by law and this shall
apply to any share of any child who may die hereafter without issue and
while this will remains unchanged, such share if not sold by myself
shall be distributed as provided by law. The bequest to my daughter of
any and all of my real estate, applies to what I may own but not to any
share that I might inherit from any one of my children but the share
inherited shall be divided equally among my children and grandchildren,
but said grandchildren shall only take the share which would have gone
to their parent had such parent been living.

TWELFTH: The foregoing bequests are further made with the express
understanding that none of my children are expected to encumber any of
the above described real estate inherited from me, but they can have the
right of selling and transferring the proceeds of such property to any
other real estate it being my desire that the above property may be
transferred to my children’s children in value equal to that at my
death.

THIRTEENTH: I hereby direct that no charges shall be made against any
of my children, who may occupy any portion of my real estate prior to my death and by this will are fully settled.

FOURTEENTH: I hereby direct that should my daughter, Irene Curry die before her children are of age, then I direct that her husband, Chas. Curry may occupy said premises with her children, while he remains unmarried or until the children become of age and during the time he remains unmarried he may enjoy the benefits of the income of my estate with her said children but on his remarrying, his interest in said real estate shall then cease and the income of such real estate shall go to her children.

FIFTEENTH: Any taxes not paid at my death, shall be paid by the legatee herein named for such property.

SIXTEENTH: The old burying ground on North side of the North 2 of SW (1/4) Sec. 2-77-15 is hereby reserved and not bequeathed under this will, the same to remain for a burying ground forever.

SEVENTEENTH: I hereby give to my unmarried children, James A. Gorsuch and Matilda E. Gorsuch the power and right to dispose of all the real estate herein given to them either by sale or will and if disposed of by will the same shall be binding upon my heirs the same as though it had been sold and deeded as provided by law, hereby giving to said two children the full power to sell, convey and deed or will as they may wish, any of the property that they shall inherit from my estate.

EIGHTEENTH: I hereby nominate and appoint as Executor of this my Last Will and Testament Chas. R. Clark of Montezuma, Iowa, but should he be unable to serve at my death, then I direct that my son Samuel L. Gorsuch, be appointed in his place. I hereby revoke all former wills by me made and publish the foregoing as my Last Will and Testament, consisting of fourteen pages besides this page, paragraphs one (1) to eighteen (18) inclusive, signed by me this 2nd day of June A.D. 1898.

Joshua R. Gorsuch

We, W. N. Stone, H. F. Morton and Eva A. Boydston, the undersigned witnesses do hereby certify that Joshua R. Gorsuch signed the above and foregoing in our presence and he at the same time declared the foregoing to be his Last Will and Testament, and at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other we have signed the foregoing as witnesses of the foregoing will this second day of June 1898.

H. F. Morton
W. N. Stone
Eva A. Boydston

I, Joshua R. Gorsuch of Mahaska County, Iowa, being in sound mind and memory and now enjoying my usual health, do make and publish the following as a Codicil to my Last Will and Testament, which Will and Testament is dated June 2nd as follows to-wit:

FIRST: I hereby modify Paragraph number seven (7) of my said Will in the matter of bequest to May E. Bushong by adding to said paragraph the following: During her natural life and at her death to the heirs of her
body, and should my daughter May E. Bushong die before her children are
of age, then I direct that her husband, if living, with said child or
children may occupy said premises while he remains unmarried or until
the children become of age and during the time he remains upon or
occupies the said premises as above provided he may enjoy the benefits
of the income of said real estate with her said children, but on his
remarrying his interest in said estate shall then terminate and such
real estate and income shall go to the children of my said daughter.
I hereby further modify said will by adding to paragraph number
seventeen (17) of said will the following: I hereby give to my children
Samuel L. Gorsuch and Martha A. Latcham the power to dispose of their
shares of my estate by sale or will, the same power being hereby given
said Samuel L. Gorsuch and Martha A. Latcham as in said paragraph number
seventeen (17) is given to my children James A. Gorsuch and Matilda E.
Gorsuch.
I hereby confirm all other bequests of my said Last Will and Testament
not herein specifically modified.
Dated this Oct, 17, 1900.

Joshua R. Gorsuch

The undersigned witnesses do hereby certify that Joshua R. Gorsuch
signed the above and foregoing instrument in our presence and he at the
same time declared the same to be a codicil to his Last Will and
Testament and at his request and in his presence and in the presence of
each other we have signed the foregoing as witnesses of the codicil as
afore-said this Oct. 17, 1900.

N. F. Norton
Charles W. Clark

In addition to his own children Joshua took a boy to raise. It is not
known whether the boy was adopted by Joshua or not, nor is it known
whether he used the last name of Gorsuch or not. When the boy was 21
years of age, he rode away on a horse and never came back and did not keep
in touch in any way. Sometime near 1930 this person wrote letters to
Charles William Gorsuch. At the time this man lived in Zion, Ill.

Sometime in the mid 1960's a young man came to the Browntown community
looking for the Bethel Grove Church. He said his grandfather had given
the land to Bethel Grove and that this young man was living in Zion, Ill.
Joshua R Gorsuch did give 17 acres of land to the Bethel Grove Church.

It has been told that for this reason, that the boy left home and never
kept in touch, is the reason for Joshua R Gorsuch making his will to
include children of his body only.

A few weeks before he died Joshua gave up the farm and moved to Montezuma
into a very large house with a horse barn on the premises. The place is
now known as Watts Funeral Home at 201 West Main St. He died 1 Dec. 1907
in Poweshiek Co., Iowa. Both he and his wife are buried in Tilford
Cemetery located in Sec. 12, Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Issue:


20. iv Robert E. Gorsuch. Born 30 Dec. 1862 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. He lived in California and was never married. He died 13 Aug. 1924 near Lodi, San Joaquin Co., California and was buried there 16 Aug. 1924 in the Woodbrige Cemetery.


KEZIAH GORSUCH (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 5 Jan. 1835 in Ohio. She probably came with her parents to Iowa in 1855 from Ohio (probably Delaware County).

She was first married 19 June 1856 to Samuel L. McMasters, Jr., son of Samuel L. McMasters and Eleanor Hadley. He was born 2 Aug. 1825 in N. Car. He died 3 Dec. 1857, probably in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. He was buried in Tilford Cemetery in Sec. 12, Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married a second time on 29 Apr. 1862 in Mahaska Co., Iowa to Benjamin Wheeler, son of Benjamin Wheeler and Belinda Gorsuch. He was born 7 Mar. 1816 in Maryland.
Benjamin Wheeler was a farmer. He was previously married (name unknown). By this former marriage he had the following children: Charles Thomas Wheeler, Elizabeth Wheeler, Lewis Wheeler, Mary Ellen (Wheeler) Donty, and Annie V. (Wheeler) Burkes.

Following are the Wills of both Benjamin Wheeler and Keziah: (They are both from Mahaska Co., Iowa Wills, Will Record A, page 543 and page 168).

I Benjamin Wheeler of Mahaska County State of Iowa being of sound mind and disposing memory do make publish and declare this my Last Will and Testament. That is to say:
FIRST: I give my soul to God who gave it and my body to the dust from whence it came through such respectable burial as my friends may select for it.
SECOND: I direct that all of the Real Estate owned by me at my decease shall be held in trust for my beloved children James Chancy Wheeler and William Benj. Wheeler until they are of age and on their coming of age I bequeath all of said Estate to them for their sole use and benefit. In case both die without issue and before coming of age in which case I direct that said Estate shall be for the entire use and benefit of the heirs at law of my present wife Kezia Wheeler.
THIRD: I direct that all of my personal property be sold (Except household goods and furniture which are hereinafter mentioned) and from the proceeds all of my lawful debts shall be paid legacies hereinafter named.
FOURTH: I direct that my Executor shall pay from the proceeds of my Estate as follows to Wit: To my beloved son Charles Thomas Wheeler the sum of one dollar. To my beloved daughter Elizabeth Wheeler the sum of one dollar. To my beloved son Lewis Wheeler the sum of one dollar. To my beloved daughter Mary Ellen Donty (formally Wheeler) the sum of one dollar, and to my beloved daughter Annie V. Burkes (formally Wheeler) the sum of one dollar.
FIFTH: I direct that my household goods and furniture be kept and for the sole and entire use of my beloved children James C. Wheeler and William B. Wheeler.
SIXTH: I direct that if the proceeds of my personal estate are not sufficient to pay all lawful debts and before mentioned legacies, then the sum shall be paid from my other property.
SEVENTH: I name William N. Gorsuch as the executor of this my Last Will and Testament.
Signed 12th Feb. 1879

Benjamin Wheeler

I, Kezia Wheeler of Mahaska County, State of Iowa being of sound mind and disposing memory do make publish and declare this my Last Will and Testament that is to say:
FIRST: I give my soul to God who gave it and my body to the dust from whence it came through such respectable burial as my friends may select for it.
SECOND: I direct that all the Real Estate inherited from my father Charles Gorsuch and from my former husband Saml. McMasters or such as I may own at my death be held in trust and kept for the entire and sole benefit of my beloved children James Chancy Wheeler and William Benj. Wheeler and to them I bequeath all of said Real Estate and should both of them die without issue, I direct that the proceeds of said Real Estate be equally divided among my heirs at law namely children and grandchildren of Charles Gorsuch my father now deceased.

THIRD: I direct that the Real Estate be kept in trust by my Executor herein after named for the use of my children and that the rents and profits of said estate be (after paying taxes and other necessary expenses) used for the maintenance of my beloved husband Benjamin Wheeler and my said children James Chancy Wheeler and William Benj. Wheeler during the natural life of my beloved husband.

FOURTH: I direct that my Executor shall sell from my personal property a sufficient amount to pay all of my lawful debts and such legacies as hereinafter named.

FIFTH: I direct that my Executor pay from my affects as follows to wit: To Elizabeth Wheeler the sum of one dollar. To Charles Thomas Wheeler the sum of one dollar. To Lewis Wheeler the sum of one dollar. To Mary Ellen Dony formerly Wheeler the sum of one dollar. To Annie V. Brooks formerly Annie V. Wheeler the sum of one dollar. Each of the above named being children of my husband before our marriage.

SIXTH: I direct that my household goods and furniture kept for the sole use of my beloved children James Chancy Wheeler and William Benj. Wheeler.

SEVENTH: I name William N. Gorsuch as my Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

Signed 12 Feb. 1879

Kezia Wheeler

Benjamin Wheeler died 20 July 1880 in Iowa and was buried in Mahaska County. A grave stone inscription quotes his age as 64 years 4 months and 13 days. Keziah died 14 Mar. 1879 in Iowa and was also buried in Mahaska County.

Issue, by first marriage:
26. i Matilda Ellen McMasters (3). Born 26 May 1857 in Iowa. She died 28 Mar. 1860 of scarlatina and was buried in the Tilford Cemetery in Sec. 12, Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Issue, by second marriage:


5. THOMAS ROBERT GORSUCH (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 15 Dec. 1838 in Ohio.

He was married 3 Sept. (the year is not certain, but it may have been 1862) to Angeline Graham, daughter of John Parks Graham and Eleanor Marion. She was born 26 Sept. 1839 in Edgar, Coles Co., Ill.

Thomas enlisted in the Civil War and died 20 Oct. 1863. He was buried in the Civil War National Cemetery in Memphis, Tenn. Angeline died 5 Mar. 1892 in Merna, Custer Co., Neb.

Issue:

6. EZEKIEL W. GORSUCH (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 17 Apr. 1840 in Delaware Co., Ohio. He came to Iowa with his parents in 1855.

He was first married on 7 May 1865 to Martha Watkins. She died about 1871. Ezekiel married a second time in Nov. 1871 to Elizabeth Morford. She was born in Oct. in 1836 in Maryland, possibly Baltimore County.

Ezekiel was a veteran and a member of the GAR Post in Montezuma, Iowa. His occupation was farming. In 1874 he joined the Methodist Church and remained a member until his death.

Following are the wills of both Ezekiel W. Gorsuch and his 2nd wife, Elizabeth: (They are both from Mahaska Co., Iowa Wills; Ezekiel’s from Will Record A, page 715 and Elizabeth’s from Will Record D, page 25).

I Ezekiel W. Gorsuch of Mahaska County and State of Iowa being of full age, sound mind and disposing memory and realizing the uncertainty of human life and desirous of settling my business affairs while I have strength so to do. Do make publish and declare the following as my Last Will and Testament in words as follows: to wit. -

FIRST: I direct that after my death all of my just debts shall first be paid in manner as provided by law and as soon as my executrix shall have sufficient funds in her hands to pay the same, received as hereinafter directed in paragraph three hereof.

SECOND: I give and bequeath to my wife Lizzie Gorsuch all of my household goods and furniture to use as she may desire.

THIRD: I hereby direct that my executor shall collect the debts due me and this amount together with my personal property (Except one team of old horses two best cows and five brood sows) shall constitute the fund to be used in payment of my debts, unless my wife Lizzie Gorsuch shall elect in writing to have the North 1/2 of NW qr. Sec. 1 Twp. 77 N. of R. 15 West 5 P.M. sold then in that case the said Real Estate may be sold and the proceeds used in payment of the mortgage now on said land and my other indebtedness the balance if any to be used by my wife Lizzie Gorsuch in stocking my house farm and the care and support of my family.
but in case shall my executor sell said real estate at a less value than that fixed by appraisement made by three appraisers appointed by the Judge of the Probate Court and when so sold by Executor he shall have full power to convey the same without any proceedings other than this will except appraisement and approval of deed by Probate Court.

FOURTH: I give and bequeath the use and benefit of my housefarm to wit.- The N 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec. 2 Twps. 77 N. R. 15 West 5 PM and all other Real Estate that I may order at my death to my wife Lizzie Gorsuch during her life (except reservation of payment of debts) and at her death to be divided between my children Elmer E. Gorsuch, John Oscar Gorsuch, Nettie Iowa Gorsuch and Orville E. Gorsuch share and share alike provided that all of my children have arrived at the age of 21 years prior to her death but should her death occur before my youngest child, then living shall have reached the age of 21 yrs. then I direct that none of my real estate shall be sold and the proceeds divided until such child then living and the guardians of those not of age shall petition the court for the division of said estate and the court shall find it is for the best interest of said minor ward that said Real Estate shall be sold.

FIFTH: I give the balance of my estate whatever it may be to my wife Lizzie Gorsuch including the stock named and reserved in paragraph three hereof.

SIXTH: I further request that my wife and children unmarried shall remain together on my house farm during the life of my wife Lizzie Gorsuch and those on farm shall see that insurance and taxes are always paid when due.

SEVENTH: I hereby nominate and appoint my wife Lizzie Gorsuch as Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament and I further direct that she shall not be required to give any bond either for settlement of this estate or sale of my real estate under this will.

The testimony hereof I have subscribed my name to the foregoing instrument as my Last Will and Testament this June 24, 1886.

Ezekiel W. Gorsuch

I, Lizzie Gorsuch of Mahaska County, Iowa, being in sound mind and memory do make and publish the following as my Last Will and Testament in manner as follows, to-wit: -

FIRST: I direct that all of my just debts be paid in manner as provided by law, from funds hereinafter provided.

SECOND: Having secured the entire interest in and to the following described real estate except the interest held by my daughter, Nettie I. Olson, to-Wit: -

Lot No. one in the East part of the Northwest quarter of the Northeast quarter of Section No. two (2) and the Northeast quarter of the Northeast quarter of Section No. (2) and Lot No. four (4) in the South part of the Northwest quarter of the Northeast quarter of the Northeast quarter of Section No. two (2) Lot 4 South part N.W. qr. N.E. qr. 2 all in Township No. Seventy seven (77) North Range No. fifteen (15) West Fifth (5) P.M., Iowa. I now give and bequeath to my said daughter
Nettie I. Olson all the above interest I hold in said Real Estate on condition that my said daughter shall pay to my son Orville E. Gorsuch (provided he survives me) the sum of one Thousand dollars, due and payable within twelve (12) months from the date of probating this my Last Will and Testament and providing further that my said daughter shall pay to the Executor of my Estate the further sum of eight hundred dollars, payable six (6) months after this my said Will has been probated. Thus giving my daughter the full interest in and to the real estate by me inherited from my husband E. W. Gorsuch and my said daughter shall elect to accept or reject the provisions contained in this paragraph within sixty (60) days after this my Last Will shall be probated.

THIRD: I give and bequeath to my son Orville E. Gorsuch, should he survive me, my home place described as follows, to-Wit: - Lot No. three (3) in the Northwest quarter of the Northeast quarter of Section No. two (2) Township No. Seventy seven (77) Range No. fifteen (15) West fifth P.M. and the further sum of one Thousand Dollars to be paid to my said son by my daughter as provided in paragraph No. two (2) hereof.

FOURTH: Any and all improvements placed on the above tracts of land by way of buildings shall become the property of the occupants of said land and my estate shall not be liable in any manner because of these improvements.

FIFTH: I direct that the eight hundred ($800) dollars to be paid by my daughter Nettie I. Olson shall be used by my executor to pay my indebtedness, if any, and the expense of settling my estate and if any money shall be left after such payments then the balance shall be divided equally between my children.

SIXTH: Should either of my children refuse to accept the real estate herein bequeathed them, my executor shall take charge of same and sell the same and distribute the proceeds in manner to be divided as provided in paragraph two (2) and three (3) of this my said Will.

It being my intention that the indebtedness against my home place now willed to my son shall be paid as a part of my estate indebtedness, but should either one of my children accept the share herein bequeathed them then my Executor shall only sell the other share not accepted.

SEVENTH: I give and bequeath my household goods and wearing apparel to my children share and share alike, the same divided in kind.

EIGHTH: I hereby nominate and appoint R. T. Olson executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

NINTH: I revoke all former wills by me made and publish the foregoing as my Last Will and Testament.

Dated this October 26th 1900

Lizzie Gorsuch

Ezekiel W. Gorsuch died 25 July 1886 near Sherman in Poweshiek Co., Iowa and was buried 27 July 1886 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. Elizabeth died 17 May 1903 in Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried in Montezuma, Iowa. Issue by first marriage:
31. i Elmer E. Gorsuch (3). Born before 1867 in Iowa. Married after Jan. 1897 to Cassie Kaiser. Elmer was a cement contractor.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—SECOND GENERATION

Both he and Cassie died in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Not traced further. No issue.


Issue by second marriage:
34. iv Orville E. Gorsuch. Born about 1878-79 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. Married 5 Apr. 1913 to Addie Howard.

7. RACHEL S. GORSUCH (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born about 1843 in Ohio. She came to Iowa with her parents in 1855.

She was married, by license, 1 Apr. 1862 in Mahaska Co., Iowa to Francis M. Graham. They moved to Nebraska and she died 3 July 1895.

Issue:
35. i daughter Graham (3). Not traced further.
36. ii Jay Graham. Not traced further.

8. MARY ELIZABETH GORSUCH (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 22 Dec. 1846 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She came to Iowa with her parents in 1855.

She was married 14 or 19 Oct. 1873 in Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Thomas M. Latcham. She died 27 Dec. 1915 and Thomas died sometime after that date.

Issue:
37. i Matilda Keziah Latcham (3). Married C. or George Fry. She died at Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. No issue. Not traced further.
38. ii William C. Latcham. He lived at Haskell, Okla. This William C. could have been confused for a Thomas Latcham, or there could have been another child named Thomas. Not traced further.

9. WILLIAM NICHOLS GORSUCH (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 16 July 1848 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He came to Iowa with his parents in 1855. When he was 27 years of age he joined the Methodist Church.

He was married 11 Feb. 1877 in Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Lucy Jane Sheley, daughter of John A. Sheley and Mary Jane Patton. She was born 26 May 1856 in Greene Co., Ohio. She died in Nov. 1935 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa and was buried at Green Mountain, in Marshall Co., Iowa.
William was a farmer by occupation and he resided in Mahaska Co., Iowa except from 1885 to 1896 when he lived in Kansas because of failing health. He died 20 June 1918 near Bethel Grove, in Mahaska Co., Iowa. He was buried 23 June 1918 in the Tilford Cemetery, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Issue:


42. iv Oscar Cleveland Gorsuch. Born in Jan. 1885 near New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He died 18 Nov. 1887, probably in Kansas since he was buried there.


10. JOHN CHAUNCY W. GORSUCH (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 12 Oct. 1851 in Delaware Co., Ohio. He came to Iowa with his parents in 1855. At the age of 21 years he joined the Methodist Church.

He was married 24 Dec. 1874 in Mahaska Co., Iowa to Dorinda Ellis. Soon after their marriage Dorinda also joined the Methodist Church. She went by the name of Dora.

John died 21 July 1884 and was buried 23 July 1884 in the Tilford Cemetery in Union Township, Mahaska Co., Iowa. We do not know the death date of Dorinda, but she was buried at Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Calif.

Issue:

46. i Ralph Gorsuch (3). He was unmarried. Died about 1939 and was buried at Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Calif.

47. ii Elsie Gorsuch. She may have been married, but probably didn’t have any children. She was buried at Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Calif.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—SECOND GENERATION

48. iii son Gorsuch. This child preceded his father in death and was first buried in the New Sharon Cemetery, in New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He was later moved to the Tilford Cemetery and was buried in the same grave as his father in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

END OF SECOND GENERATION

THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—SECOND GENERATION

Samuel Linza Gorsuch

Alida A. Curry
Left to right:
Robert E. Gorsuch
James Linza Gorsuch

Left to right:
Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch
Samuel Linza Gorsuch
Robert E. Gorsuch
SARAH DOUGLASS GORSUCH (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). Born 12 Aug. 1860 in Iowa (prob. Mahaska Co.) She went by the name Sadie.

She was married 12 Nov. 1882 in Mahaska County, Iowa to Andrew Jackson Morgan, son of Hardin Morgan and Elizabeth White. He was born 7 Dec. 1855 in Rockingham, Richmond Co., N. Car. He started to school in North Carolina and moved to Iowa with his parents in 1869. He got his education in the Liscomb Schools. He went by the names Jack and Drew.

Andrew was a telegrapher and got his first job at Oskaloosa, Iowa on the C.R.R.I Railroad. It was here that he met Sarah Douglas Gorsuch and they were married two years later in 1882.

Andrew and Sarah set up house-keeping at Popejoy, Iowa, a station on the B.C.R. & N. The next move was to Ossian, Iowa and then to Iowa Falls, where he engaged in the real estate business for a number of years. His next move was to Atascadero, Calif.

Sarah died 11 June 1937 in Atascadero, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif. Andrew died 1 Dec. 1948 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif. His funeral services were held 4 Dec. 1948 at Berkeley Hills Chapel, followed by cremation. His ashes were brought to Iowa by his sons Lyle and Dwight and were buried at the Morgan Lot in a cemetery at Liscomb, Marshall Co., Ia.

Issue:


52. iv Elizabeth Lucina Morgan. Born 14 Sept. 1893 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa. She went by the name Lula. Married 2 June 1918 John Lucius Campbell.


56. vii James Hardin Morgan. Born 6 July 1903 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa. He died 6 July 1903 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa.

57. viii Ruth Geneve Morgan. Born 31 July 1904 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa. She went by the name Geneve. Married 29 July 1925 Clyde Elmer Talbot.

13. LEOTA L. GORSUCH (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). Born about 1863 in Iowa (probably Mahaska County).

She was married 4 Nov. 1883 in Mahaska Co., Iowa to Arthur C. Ogburn, son of J. E. Ogburn and Martha Lane. The Mahaska Co. marriage record states she was married in Zion Chapel. Mr. Ogburn was a farmer in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Leota died about 1910.

Issue:
58. i Charles Ogburn (4). He lived in West Des Moines, Iowa. Not traced further.

59. ii Edna Ogburn. A daughter of Edna married a Mr. FitzPatrick and lived in Chula Vista, Calif. Not traced further.

60. iii Pauline Ogburn. Not traced further.

61. iv son Ogburn. Not traced further.

14. JOHN VICTOR GORSUCH (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). Born 7 Mar. 1865 in Iowa (probably Mahaska County).

He was married 3 Apr. 1889 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Jennie May Robb, daughter of William Perry Robb and Rachel Frances Robb. She was born 26 Jan. 1864 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

John started out farming and later became a blacksmith in Marion, Iowa and later in Lebanon, Mo.

Jennie died 26 July 1924 in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa and was buried there on 28 July 1924. John died 9 Jan. 1934 in Camp Meeker, Sonoma Co., Calif, and was buried in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

Issue:

5. JOSHUA ROBERT GORSUCH (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). Born 19 Sept. 1870 in Iowa (probably near Montezuma in Poweshiek Co.)

He was married in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa to Irma Ada Coffin, daughter of Judson A. Coffin and Maria Louise Dumont. She was born 2 Feb. about 1886 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Joshua was self employed as a baker. He had his own shop in Marion, Iowa and later in Newton, Iowa. He died about 1919-1920 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa and was buried in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa. Irma died 6 June 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. at the home of her daughter Marie. She was buried in the Fairmont Cemetery in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.

Issue:


66. iii James Murell Gorsuch. Born 1902-03 in Iowa. He was drowned in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. and was buried there in Mt. Hope Cem.


68. v Irma Gail Gorsuch. Born in Sept. 1909 in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa. She was married in Crown Point, Lake Co., Ind. to John Roy. She died about 1929-39 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. and was buried there in the Fairmont Cemetery. No issue. Not traced further.

6. EZEKIEL WHEELER GORSUCH (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 28 Nov. 1880 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. He was a baker by occupation.

He was married 14 Dec. 1904 in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa to Ethel Valentine Adee, daughter of John Adee and Libby Storres. She was born 28 Nov. 1886 in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

Ezekiel died 17 June 1931 in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa and was buried there 20 June 1931. Ethel died 15 Feb. 1956 in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa and was buried there 18 Feb. 1956 in the Oak Shade Cemetery.

Issue:

70. ii Ruth Lucille Gorsuch. Born 2 Feb. 1908 in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa. Married 21 Feb. 1925 to Raymond Leo Cook. She died in


He was married 4 Sept. 1887 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Alida A. Curry, daughter of Leonard Curry and Penelope Bryan. She was born 22 Mar. 1867 at Ottawa, LaSalle Co., Ill. Alida died 26 Mar. 1896 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. Leonard Curry was born 29 June 1821 in Greene Co., Ohio and died 2 June 1907. Penelope Bryan was born 30 Nov. 1830 in Greene Co., Ohio and died 4 Dec. 1905.

Samuel married a second time on 21 Feb. 1897 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Sarah Elizabeth Gilbert, daughter of Samuel Gilbert and Sarah Ann Caster. She was born 2 Dec. 1870 at Newton, Harvey Co., Kansas.

Samuel spent his entire life of 61 years farming in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. He was a member of the Bethel Grove Methodist Church, a member of Lafayette Lodge No. 52, A.F. and A.M. of Montezuma and of Tennyson Chapter No. 363, OES of Barnes City, Iowa.

Following is the Will of Samuel Linza Gorsuch:
I, Samuel L. Gorsuch of Mahaska County, Iowa, being in sound mind and memory do make and publish the following as my Last Will and Testament in words and figures as follows to-witt:
FIRST: I hereby direct that all of my just debts shall be paid in manner as provided by law.
SECOND: It is my wish that my home shall be kept up after my death the same as before and that my wife and children shall use and enjoy the same together and that my children shall be cared for in sickness and health and shall have a good education and a home as now while they remain single.
THIRD: To carry out the foregoing I hereby give and bequeath to my wife Sarah Elizabeth Gorsuch in lieu of dower the net income of my estate to
be used as herein directed while my wife lives and remains my widow.

FOURTH: After the payment of claims as provided in paragraph one hereof and also the expenses of settling my estate I direct that my wife shall take charge of my farm and personal property and that she carry on the farm, renting such land as she cannot farm from year to year. That she collect the rents and proceeds from the land, sell such stock from the farm from time to time when the same is not needed on the farm, pay all insurance and taxes, deliver the insurance policies and tax receipts to my Executor each year and she shall further see that my farm is properly cared for; that the buildings and stock are kept insured; that all necessary improvements are made from time to time and that she shall use the net income from the farm for her own comfort and support and for the support and education of my children and their clothing.

FIFTH: Should my wife remarry before my youngest child becomes of age I direct that in that event she shall take the share of my estate allowed her by law, and I direct that the remainder of my estate shall be kept intact until my youngest child is of age and that my Executor shall attend to the management of the remainder of my estate and so far as possible do the things provided in paragraph four hereof until time provided.

SIXTH: When my son Leslie L. Gorsuch reaches the age of twenty two years and if my son Charles W. Gorsuch is still living I direct that my Executor shall collect funds from my estate to pay each of said sons the sum of Five Hundred Dollars, and I hereby empower my Executor to sell sufficient real estate to make said payment, if necessary. In the event either one of said sons is not living, the other shall be paid the said sum of Five Hundred Dollars on the date that he would receive same under the provisions of this paragraph.

SEVENTH: At the death of my wife and after my youngest child if of age, I direct that my Executor shall sell, or divide, my real estate and other property, and the same shall be divided equally among my children Charles W. Gorsuch, Leslie L. Gorsuch, Bertha Gorsuch, John Gorsuch, Clyde Gorsuch and James M. Gorsuch. In making such division the Five Hundred Dollars herein provided to be paid to Charles W. Gorsuch and Leslie L. Gorsuch shall be first deducted from their share, but no interest shall be charged them for the use of the money from the time of making such payment until my estate shall be divided as herein provided. In case any of my above named children should not be living at the time provided for the division of my property in this paragraph, then I direct that the share due to such child shall be paid to his or her issue. If any of my children die leaving no issue, then the share provided for them herein shall be divided the same as my property is to be divided by the provision of this paragraph.

EIGHTH: After my youngest child becomes of age, if my wife then desires to have my estate divided and if she and two of my children in writing make a statement to the Court to that effect, then my Executor shall sell or divide my real estate, first giving one-third to my wife, and then dividing the balance among my children as provided in paragraph six

NINTH: My Executor is hereby given the power to sell and convey or deed any real estate owned by me at my death as shall be necessary to carry out the provisions of this will and he shall be empowered and authorized
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---THIRD GENERATION

to make such sale after the land has been appraised and the deed approved by the Court, and any sale so made shall not be for less than the value fixed by three appraisers to be appointed by the Court. No other probate proceedings for sale shall be necessary.

TENTH: I nominate and appoint as Executor of this my Last Will and Testament Charles R. Clark, and if he be not able to serve, then I nominate and appoint Charles W. Clark and suggest to the Court that their bond be fixed at One Thousand Dollars.

ELEVENTH: I hereby revoke any and all former Wills by me made and declare the foregoing to be my Last Will and Testament this December 31st A.D. 1909, the interlineation in first line of paragraph seven was made before I signed my name.

Samuel L. Gorsuch

We the undersigned hereby certify that Samuel L. Gorsuch signed the above and foregoing in our presence, and at the same time declared the same to be his Last Will and Testament and we, at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other have signed our names as witnesses this December 31st A.D. 1909.

Jennie Alley
H. F. Morton

Samuel died 14 Apr. 1921 in the Methodist Hospital in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa and was buried 18 Apr. 1921 in the I.O.O.F. and M. Cemetery in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. Sarah died 27 June 1922 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried in the I.O.O.F. and M. Cemetery in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

Issue by first marriage:
75. i Robert E. Gorsuch (4). Born 27 June 1888 in Union Township, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He died 27 May 1894 of pneumonia. He had just started to school.


Issue by second marriage:


THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---THIRD GENERATION


MARTHA ANN GORSUCH (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). Born 11 Feb. 1861 just north of Bethel Grove in Sec. 2, Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was converted early in life at a camp meeting held at Bethel Grove Methodist Episcopal Church, of which she remained a consistent member until her death.

She was married 16 Oct. 1879 in Mahaska Co., Iowa to Benjamin Ryhneer Latcham, son of William C. Latcham and Abigail F. Turner. He was born 15 Apr. 1851 in Clayton, Gloucester Co., New Jersey. Benjamin was a farmer and farmed near Malcom, Iowa and in northern Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Martha died 10 May 1914 south of Montezuma in Poweshieck Co., Iowa and was buried 13 May 1914 in Montezuma, Poweshieck Co., Iowa.

Benjamin was married a second time on 5 Oct. 1916 to Matilda Eleanor Gorsuch, a sister to Martha Ann Gorsuch. She was born 5 June 1866 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa. She died 12 June 1930 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried 15 June 1930 in Montezuma, Poweshieck Co., Iowa.

Benjamin died 27 Apr. 1942 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried in Montezuma, Poweshieck Co., Iowa.

Issue:


83. ii Llanos C. Latcham. Born 16 Nov. 1882 at Bethel Grove, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He was a farmer and lived near Ewart in Poweshieck Co., Iowa. He was later associated with Steve Moran in the carpenter trade. He died 26 Jan. 1939 as a result of a truck accident near Montezuma, Poweshieck Co., Iowa and was also buried in Montezuma. He was not married.


22. MATILDA ELEANOR GORSUCH (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1).
She was born 5 June 1866 in Sec. 2 of Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 5 Oct. 1916 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Benjamin
Ryheer Latcham, son of William C. Latcham and Abigail F. Turner. He was
born 15 Apr. 1851 at Clayton, Gloucester Co., New Jersey. Benjamin had
been previously married to Martha Ann Gorsuch, sister of Matilda Eleanor
Gorsuch.

Benjamin was a farmer and farmed near Malcom in Poweshiek Co., Iowa and in
northern Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Matilda died 12 June 1930 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried
15 June 1930 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. Benjamin died 27 Apr.
1942 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was also buried in Montezuma,
Poweshiek Co., Iowa. No issue.

23. IRENE ALMIRA GORSUCH (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She
was born 19 Oct. 1868 just north of Bethel Grove in Sec. 2 of Union Twp.,
Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 24 June 1888 at New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Charles
William Curry, son of Leonard Curry and Penelope Bryan. He was born 16
Apr. 1862 at Jamestown, Greene Co., Ohio.

Mr. Curry came to Iowa with his parents in 1869 and settled in the Forest
Home community in Poweshiek County. He was a farmer all of his life. He
had been a member of Lafayette Lodge in Montezuma, Iowa for forty five
years. He died 2 Aug. 1943 in Section 2, Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa
and was buried 5 Aug. 1943 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

Irene died 29 Nov. 1944 in Scott Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried 2
Dec. 1944 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

Issue:

87. i James A. Curry (4). Born 25 June 1889 in Union Twp., Mahaska
Co., Iowa. Married 6 Sept. 1911 to Bertha May Minner. He died
29 May 1963.

88. ii Nellie Dora Curry. Born 22 Oct. 1890 in Union Twp., Mahaska
Married (2) Fred Michael McCarty. She died 17 Feb. 1945.

89. iii Samuel L. Curry. Born 22 Aug. 1892 in Union Twp., Mahaska
Co., Iowa. Married (1) 4 Mar. 1920 to Ella Robertson. Married (2)

90. iv Joshua Raymond Curry. Born 1 Feb. 1899 in Union Twp., Mahaska
Co., Iowa. Married 8 Oct. 1923 to Cordelia Elizabeth Oliphant.
He died in 1952.

91. v Ada Margaret Curry. Born 27 June 1901 in Union Twp., Mahaska
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---THIRD GENERATION


He was married 13 Nov. 1913 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. to Susie Selma Diamant, daughter of Jacob Diamant and Lottie Loffler. She was born 25 Sept. 1891 in Austria or Hungary.

James was a rancher. He died 6 Sept. 1946 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Calif. and was buried in Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Calif. Susie died 18 Oct. 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. and was buried in Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Calif.

Issue:


96. iii Dollie Susie Gorsuch. Born 7 Oct. 1915 in Thornton, Sacramento Co., Calif. A twin of Lottie Charlotte Gorsuch. She was not married. She died 17 Dec. 1961 in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. and was buried there in the Chapel of the Chimes Mausoleum.


25. MARY ELIZABETH GORSUCH (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 23 Feb. 1873 just north of Bethel Grove in Sec. 2 of Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. As a girl she attended the rural school near Bethel Grove, later graduating from the Montezuma High School in Montezuma, Iowa in the class of 1892.

She was married 23 Feb. 1896 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa to Joseph
Miles Bushong, son of John D. Bushong and Mary Elizabeth Lawton. He was born 31 Dec. 1874 at Forest Home, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He went by the name of Miles. As a boy he attended the Forest Home Rural School and joined the Forest Home Christian Church. At the time of his marriage his occupation was listed as a liveryman. He spent the remainder of his life as a farmer.

Mary died 23 Apr. 1936 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa and was buried there. Mr. Bushong died 11 Mar. 1950 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa and was buried in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

**Issue:**

99. i Matilda Eleanor Bushong (4). Born 29 June 1897 near the Jasper Co. line in Poweshiek Co., Iowa. She went by the name Tillie. Married 20 Aug. 1916 to Walter Ray Swink.


**28.** WILLIAM BENJAMIN WHEELER (3), Keziah Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 7 Nov. 1874 in Iowa. He made his living with Raleigh Products.

He was married in 1902, probably at New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Olena Belle Mitchell, daughter of Smith Mitchell and Keziah Lewis. She was born 8 Dec. 1873 near New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. A sister of Harriet M. Mitchell, wife of James Chancy Wheeler.

Mr. Wheeler died 6 Feb. 1941 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon and was buried there. Olena died 2 May 1949 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho and was buried in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon.

**Issue:**

104. i Ruby Elizabeth Wheeler (4). Born 12 Aug. 1906 near New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. She died 26 Mar. 1926 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon and was buried there.


THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---THIRD GENERATION

Co., Idaho. He went by the name Bud. Married (1) name unknown. Married (2) 18 Mar. 1938 to Anne Emelie Neuman. He died 31 July 1967.


29. JAMES CHANCY WHEELER (3), Keziah Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 10 Sept. 1875 at Union Mills, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He was a fruit producer by occupation.


Harriet died 9 June 1931 in Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada and was buried there. James died 27 Jan. 1939 in Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada and was also buried there.

Issue:

108. i Mabel Villa Wheeler (4). Born 27 Feb. 1898 at Union Mills, Mahaska Co., Iowa. Married to George Kinkaid. George was an employee of a power company. He and Mabel were divorced. Mabel died in Dec. 1969 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho and was cremated. She had lived near Boise, Idaho. No issue.


30. LAURA ANNABELLE MARGARET GORSUCH (3), Thomas Robert Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 30 June 1862 at Browntown in Union Township, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 16 Mar. 1881 in Findlay, Hancock Co., Ohio to Frederick Fulton Baker Wise, son of Frederick Christian Wise and Rebecca Ann Cortright. He was born 27 Mar. 1857 in Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill.

Frederick died 8 June 1928 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas and was buried at Carthage, Jasper Co., Mo. Laura died 14 Feb. 1947 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb. and was buried at Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo.

Issue:


112. iii Frederick Roberts Wise. Born 26 Nov. 1887 in Crook Co., Colo. He was unmarried and died in 1938.

113. iv Floyd Baker Wise. Born 29 Apr. 1890 in Lamar, Barton Co., Mo. He was not married.

32. JOHN OSCAR GORSUCH (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 17 Apr. 1867 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. John was a farmer and was a member of the Methodist Church.

He was married 6 Oct. 1895 at Forest Home, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Sarah Jane Allen, daughter of William Lewis Allen and Sophronia Lough. She was born 11 Dec. 1878 near Alton City, Osborne Co., Kansas. Sarah was a nurse in her younger years.

Mr. Gorsuch died 21 Jan. 1919 at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried in New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. Sarah died 7 June 1966 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. and was buried 14 June 1966 in New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. She had made her home in Long Beach since about 1941.

Issue:


33. NETTIE IOWA GORSUCH (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 3 Sept. 1872 in Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 29 Mar. 1893 at Sherman, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Rastus Tunswick Olson, son of Ole Thomaswick and Gury Osaine. He was born 12 Jan. 1867 in Norway. At the time of their marriage Rastus was a music dealer. Later he was the owner-operator of a DX Service Station in Cromwell, Okla.

Nettie died 6 May 1946 in Cromwell, Seminole Co., Okla. and was buried in Okla. Rastus died 6 Aug. 1949 at Cromwell, Seminole Co., Okla. and was buried in Okla.

Issue:

117. i Edith Lila Olson (4). Married 5 Apr. 1920 to Frank Linden Carding. Frank was a butcher and was the owner-operator of a grocery store in Shawnee, Okla. Edith worked in the grocery store with Frank. He raised many types of ornamental birds on a small acreage. They lived in Shawnee, Okla. She died 14


119. iii Gifford Elmer Olson. Married 5 Sept. 1929 to Virginia Cody (or Cady).


34. ORVILLE E. GORSUCH (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born about 1878-79 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. At the time of his marriage he was a farmer.

He was married 5 Apr. 1913 at New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Addie Howard, daughter of Hambelton Howard and Nillie Curtis. She was born about 1871 in Indiana. She had been previously married to a Mr. Aldrich and Orville was her third marriage.

Orville died in Yuba City, Sutter Co., Calif. Not traced further.

40. OLIVER STANTON GORSUCH (3), William Nichols Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 22 May 1880 near New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He received his education in the New Sharon area and moved to Marshall Co., Iowa in 1905.

He was married 27 Feb. 1907 in Marshall County, Iowa to Barbara Belle Chrystal, daughter of George Chrystal and Margaret Vass. She was born 28 Oct. 1874 in Marshall Co., Iowa. She was a sister of William Bruce Chrystal, husband of Myrtle Gorsuch.

This family spent most of their married life on a farm in the Green Mountain area. Mr. Gorsuch was a farmer and was widely known as a cattle feeder. For several years Mr. Gorsuch served on the rural school board and the Green Mountain Elevator Board.


Issue:


123. iii George William Gorsuch. Born 10 Sept. 1913 at Green Mountain,
Marshall Co., Iowa. He is unmarried and in 1978 was living near Green Mountain, Iowa.

41. CORY FREDERICK GORSUCH (3), William Nichols Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 14 Nov. 1882 near New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He was a farmer.

He was married in 1909 in Brush, Fort Morgan Co., Colo. to Josephine Pearl Amrine, daughter of Kenneth Amrine and Jane Curry. She was born 2 Oct. 1883 in Shenandoah, Page Co., Iowa.

Josephine died 31 May 1925 in Chico, Butte Co., Calif. and was buried there on 2 June 1925 in the Chico Cemetery. Cory died in June 1969 in Carmichael, Sacramento Co., Calif. and was buried in the Chico Cemetery in Chico, Butte Co., Calif.

Issue:

125. ii Ralph Emory Gorsuch. Born 27 Aug. 1913 in Brush, Fort Morgan Co., Colo. He was not married. He died in 1968 in Chico, Butte Co., Calif.

43. MYRTLE GORSUCH (3), William Nichols Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 18 Apr. 1887 at Norwich, Kingman Co., Kansas. When she was nine years old the family came to Iowa and settled in Mahaska County and she grew to womanhood in the New Sharon area.

She was married 19 Feb. 1924 at Green Mountain, Marshall Co., Iowa to William Bruce Chrystal, son of George Chrystal and Margaret Vass. He was born 31 Dec. 1877 in Marshall Co., Iowa. He was a brother of Barbara Belle Chrystal, wife of Oliver Stanton Gorsuch. He received his education in Marshall Co. and was a life long resident of this county. His occupation was farming and after their marriage they lived on a farm south of Green Mountain. Mr. Chrystal was a member of the Green Mountain United Church of Christ and served as a township trustee, he was also on the elevator board. Myrtle was a member of the Green Mountain Congregational Church and the Happy Hour Club.


Issue:

ARCHIE EDWARD GORSUCH (3) William Nichols Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 4 Jan. 1892 at Petersburg, Osage Co., Kansas.

He was married 25 Dec. 1913 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa to Hazel Fern Beatty, daughter of William Singleton Beatty and Pearl Hitchcock. She was born 19 Dec. 1896 at Woodburn, Clark Co., Iowa.

At the time of his marriage Archie was a farmer. He later became a truck driver for a lumber yard. He died 24 Nov. 1935 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried 26 Nov. 1935 in the Forest Cemetery in Union Township, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

Hazel was living in Oskaloosa, Iowa in 1991.

Issue:


HARRY MAX GORSUCH (3), William Nichols Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 1 June 1895 in Osage Co., Kansas. He was a farmer.

He was married 17 Feb. 1917 at Eddyville, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Minnie Secres, daughter of Frank Secres and Millie Miller. She was born about 1893-94 in Iowa and lived at Eddyville, Iowa.

Harry died 4 June 1917 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried 7 June 1917 in the Tilford Cemetery in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Minnie was married a second time on 27 Feb. 1922 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Henry B. Huff, son of William Huff and Elizabeth Haffner. He was born about 1887 in Iowa. This was also the second marriage of Henry. Immediately after the marriage they began farming on the Joe Horn farm near Montezuma in Poweshiek Co., Iowa. No issue.

END OF THIRD GENERATION
49. ROSS GORSUCH MORGAN (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 30 Aug. 1883 at Popejoy, Franklin Co., Iowa. He ran away from his home in Iowa Falls, Iowa, while attending high school at the age of 16 years.

He played a clarinet in the "Breezy Time Orchestra" in Chicago, Ill. He later went to work for a railroad company and worked himself up to conductor on a passenger train.

He was married to Nellie Berenice Watt. She went by the name Nell. He was married a second time to Isyle (last name unknown). Mr. Morgan lived at Mt. Carmel, Ill. for some time.

Ross died 18 June 1951, while on the railroad working as a conductor. Issue, by first marriage:

130. i Robert Drew Morgan (5). Born 3 Oct. 1915. Married (1) name unknown. Married (2) Yvonne DeCarlo. Yvonne is a movie actress. Robert was a stunt man in the movies. He lost his leg in the movie, How the West Was Won. Not traced further.

131. ii Keith McLuen Morgan. Born 26 Sept. 1917. A twin to Kenneth. In 1978 he was living on the east coast.

132. iii Kenneth Lee Morgan. Born 26 Sept. 1917. A twin to Keith. In 1978 he was living in Calif.

50. NORVIN DWIGHT MORGAN (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 17 Dec. 1887 at Popejoy, Franklin Co., Iowa. He went by the name Dwight and also by the initials of N. D. The family moved to Iowa Falls, Iowa, where he graduated from high school in 1906 and went on to Ellsworth College to earn a B.A. degree in 1910.

At Ellsworth College, his schooling prepared him to go into church work for the Congregational Society. He was sent to western South Dakota to organize Sunday Schools.

In Oct of 1910 he arrived in Gillette, Wyo. to visit a former hometown friend. He was on his way to Billings, Mont., but the friend convinced him to stay in Gillette, which became Mr. Morgan's residence for nearly the remainder of his life. He and three other young men were going to raise horses and sell them to the army. They lived in a one room cabin in the north part of town. However, this venture didn't prove out as they had hoped for.

He filed on a homestead about six miles north of Gillette. He worked for the Burlington Railroad and other jobs until he found an interest in teaching school. He accepted a position in Gillette in 1911-12. The next year he taught at Echeta, Wyo. and then went the following year to Powell, Wyo. where he was principal and coach in 1913-14.
He returned to Gillette to work in the Gillette Commercial Store, a general merchandise outlet.

In the spring of 1915 Mr. Morgan met Miss Alfreda Deaver, who had come to Gillette to join her brother, R. C. Deaver and her widowed mother. She homesteaded next to her mother on Caballo Creek located south of Gillette. He was married 8 Dec. 1915 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Wyo. to Alfreda Myrtle Deaver, daughter of Samuel Richard Deaver and Minnie Jane Bunn. She was born 18 Aug. 1894 on a farm about four miles from Herman in Washington Co., Neb.

Following their wedding, the couple resided on her homestead, while he taught in the rural schools until the spring of 1922. In that fall he was hired by the Moorcroft school system as superintendent and he taught here for two years, initiating a junior high school.

In the fall of 1924, Mr. Morgan moved to Gillette to accept the position of superintendent at CCHS which he held until he was 60 years of age. Finding that it was required to have additional time for retirement benefits, he went to the Rozet school system as superintendent until the fall of 1948 when he once more became superintendent at CCHS. He retired from there in Dec. of 1950.

He was state education commissioner in 1930-31 and for 18 years served on the State Athletic Board. He was on the board of trustees of Wyoming University for six years from 1931 to 1937. In 1933 he received his Masters Degree at the University of Wyoming. He was president of the State Teacher's Association in 1932-33 and was instrumental in earlier years in instigating a teacher retirement program.

In 1950 he and his wife moved to the ranch south of Gillette where they remodeled the ranch home. Since that time they lived at a summer home in Story, Wyo. and at a home in Moorcroft, which they obtained in recent years.

He was a member of the Gillette Lions Club and in 1925 worked with that group to initiate the first Northeastern Wyoming Basketball Tournament. He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Gillette which he joined soon after coming to that community. He was a long-time member of the Gillette Masonic Lodge, Royal Arch Masons and Knights Templar. While living at Powell, he joined the Wyoming National Guard. While superintendent in Gillette, he also served a number of years as a member of the Campbell County Welfare Board.

He was greatly interested in music, and was a trombonist in the City Band. Under his planning, a music program was instituted in the high school.

One who had occasion to know, described N. D. Morgan as an outstanding disciplinarian, level headed and even tempered.

For a great many years N. D. exchanged Christmas cards with hundreds of
former students and associates, at times as many as a thousand a year. His memory of people was fabulous, and he could recall hundreds of boys and girls as well as teachers with whom he was associated in his long and highly successful career as an educator.


Mrs. Morgan died 3 June 1983 in Moorcroft, Crook Co., Wyo. and was buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

Issue:


142. x Donald Edwin Morgan. Born 5 Jan. 1930 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. He was never married. He died 30 Aug. 1960 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Wyo. and was buried in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---FOURTH GENERATION


LYLE ANDREW MORGAN (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 12 May 1891 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa. He went by the name Jack.

He was married 27 Nov. 1917-1918 to Bertha Mae Ries, daughter of Otto Peter Ries and Barbara Marie Mader. She was born 16 Feb. 1889 at Colfax, Whitman Co., Wash.

Mr. Morgan was a carpenter and a time keeper. Later he became an employee of a dredging company. He lived in Daly City, Calif.

Mr. Morgan died 9 Sept. 1954 in Ft. Lewis, Pierce Co., Wash. and was buried 13 Sept. 1954 in the Golden Gate Cemetery in San Bruno, San Mateo Co., Calif. (a military cemetery). Bertha died 1 May 1968 in Daly City, San Mateo Co., Calif. and was buried in the Holy Cross Cemetery in Colma, San Mateo Co., Calif.

Issue:


149. ii Thomas Kay Morgan. Born 20 June 1922 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. He goes by the name Doc. He was married to Eleanor Nowlin.

150. iii Margaret Louise Morgan. Born 16 Dec. 1928 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. She goes by the name Honey. Married 2 June 1951 to Alfred Jacob Bender.


152. v Joseph Patrick Morgan. Born 10 June 1935 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co., Calif. He was never married. He died 24 Apr. 1956 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co., Calif. and was buried in the
52. ELIZABETH LUCINA MORGAN (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 14 Sept. 1893 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa. She went by the name Lula. She was a member of the Congregational Church.

She was married 2 June 1918 in the home of Andrew Jackson Morgan in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa to John Lucius Campbell, son of Frank Campbell and Susan Brown. He was born 2 June 1894 at Steamboat Rock, Hardin Co., Iowa.

Mr. Campbell graduated from Iowa State College in Animal Husbandry. He later became interested in the service station business and the last ten years of his life we worked for Standard Oil and Shell Oil Companies. He lived in Fairfax, Calif. He died in San Anselmo, Marin Co., Calif. and was buried in Fairfax, Marin Co., Calif.

Issue:


53. LEONA JUNE MORGAN (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 27 Jan. 1896 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa. A twin of Loena June Morgan.

She was married to Gerald Randall Deaver. He died about 1949 in the Veterans Hospital in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.

In 1978 Leona was living in San Bernardino, Calif. She died in Dec 1982 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Issue:

156. ii Gerald Randall Deaver, Jr. Born 2 May 1924 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. Married 2 May 1951 to Bonita Anderson.


55. JENNINGS BRYAN MORGAN (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 18 Sept. 1897 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa. He went by the name Jay.
He was first married to Leona Davis. Leona had a child from another marriage named Dorothy (last name unknown).

He was married a second time (name unknown). In 1978 his second wife was living in a nursing home in Petaluma, Calif.

No issue from either marriage.

57. RUTH GENEVE MORGAN (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 31 July 1904 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa. She goes by the name Geneve.

She was married 29 July 1925 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., Calif. to Clyde Elmer Talbot, son of James Talbot. He was born in June 1903 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co., Neb.

Mr. Talbot was a skilled air conditioning man and spent 15 years in Saudi Arabia. Ruth spent 5 years in Saudi Arabia.

Mr. Talbot died in 1975 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. and was buried in Atascadero, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif.

In 1978 Mrs. Talbot was living in Mountain View, Calif.

Issue:


62. MAX ANDREW GORSUCH (4), John Victor Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 15 May 1891 in Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was first married about 1914 to Elizabeth Levine. They were divorced about 1916. He was married a second time about 1918, probably in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn. to Sue Carlisle.

Max was employed by Montgomery Ward Stores. He died 25 Oct. 1934 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co., Ohio and was buried there.

Sue was married again after the death of Max (name unknown).

No issue from either marriage.

63. FRANCIS ROBB GORSUCH (4), John Victor Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 26 May 1903 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo.

He was married 4 Sept. 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. to Ellen Adina Bengston, daughter of Enoch Bengston and Esther Peterson. She was born 27
Mar. 1903 in Crooks, Renville Co., Minn.

Mr. Gorsuch was an accountant and traffic manager for Oakland and San Francisco, Calif. In his later years he was a real estate salesman. He died 27 Dec. 1977 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., Calif. He was cremated and his ashes were placed in the Marion Cemetery in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa. Ellen died 1 May 1985 in a nursing home in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. She was also cremated and her ashes were placed in the Marion Cemetery in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

Issue:


64. LACLEDE PICKRING GORSUCH (4), Joshua Robert Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 6 Sept. 1896 in Sleeper, Laclede Co., Mo.

He was married about 1934 in Ariz. to Agnes Cecelia Swanson, daughter of Olauf Swanson. She was born 28 Aug. 1896 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.

LaClede was a laundry salesman for the Blue Seal Laundry Company in San Diego, Calif. where he and Agnes made their home.

Agnes died 29 Jan. 1969 in San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif. and was buried there in the Mt. Hope Cemetery. LaClede died 30 Dec. 1979 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. and was buried there in the Fairmont Cemetery. No issue.

67. MARIE LOUISE GORSUCH (4), Joshua Robert Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 27 Apr. 1906 in Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.

She was married 13 Aug. 1927 by a Justice of the Peace in the Courthouse in Crown Point, Lake Co., Ind. to John Edward Corcoran, son of John Joseph Corcoran and Elizabeth Anne Scherp. He was born 6 Apr. 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. He went by the name Ed.

Mr. Corcoran was a policeman for the City of Chicago, where he and Marie had made their home. He retired in 1967. He died 12 Apr. 1975 in Chicago, Cook Co. Ill. and was buried there in the Fairmont Cemetery.

In 1978 Marie was living in Chicago, Ill.

Issue:

161. i Irene Louise Corcoran (5). Born 14 May 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. She died in June 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. and was buried there in the Fairmont Cemetery.


68. IRMA GAIL GORSUCH (4), Joshua Robert Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born in Sept. 1909 in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

She was married in Crown Point, Lake Co., Ind. to John Roy. Irma died in her 20's in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. and was buried there in the Fairmont Cemetery. No issue.

69. LOENA MAE GORSUCH (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 23 Mar. 1906 in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

She was married in 1924, probably in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa to Wavern Lionel Harryman, son of Walter Franklin Harryman and Mary Maggie Jacobs. He was born 28 July 1902 in Newton, Sullivan Co., Mo. Walter Franklin Harryman was born 20 July 1875 and died 29 June 1954. Mary Maggie Jacobs was born 21 June 1882 in Lima, Adams Co., Ill. and died 1 Nov. 1970.

Wavern was a truck driver for the Rock Island Railroad Company.

Loena died 9 Oct. 1932 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa and was buried in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

Wavern was married a second time on 3 June 1944 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kan. to Bessie Polich. He died 13 June 1977 in East Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill and was buried in Silvis, Rock Island Co., Ill. in the Greenview Memorial Gardens.

In 1978 Bessie was living in Colona, Ill.

Issue, from first marriage only:


70. RUTH LUCILLE GORSUCH (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 2 Feb. 1908 in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---FOURTH GENERATION

She was married 21 Feb. 1925 in the United Presbyterian Church in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa to Raymond Leo Cook, son of William Cook and Eva Drum Bargur. He was born 21 May 1905 in Iowa.

Raymond was a salesman for Sears Company in Joliet, Ill. He died 18 Apr. 1968 in Joliet, Will Co., Ill. and was buried there in the Oaklawn Cemetery.


Issue:


71. VIRGINIA AGNES GORSUCH (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 16 Sept. 1912 in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

She was first married 9 Mar. 1932 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa to Howard George Stark, son of John Henry Stark and Vannie Mohler. He was born 24 Sept. 1911 in Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill.

Howard was a factory worker and was employed by Laplant Shoates Company in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He died 11 Apr. 1961 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa Co., Iowa and was buried there 14 Apr. 1961.

Virginia was married a second time on 2 May 1964 to Robert Merle Holland, Sr., son of Melvin John Holland and Helen Usher. He was born 27 June 1930 at Norway, Benton Co., Iowa. Robert had been married previously (name unknown). He was an employee of the Quaker Oats Company in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Virginia died 29 June 1967 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa and was buried there in the Cedar Memorial Cemetery.

Issue, by first marriage only:


72. EDITH GRACE GORSUCH (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 16 Mar. 1915 in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

She was married 28 Nov. 1932 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa to Lloyd Othic McDonald, son of Othic Parker McDonald and Katherine Hansen. He was born 14 Feb. 1913 in DeWitt, Clinton Co., Iowa.

Lloyd was a bus operator for Interstate Power Company in Clinton, Iowa.
In 1991 he and Edith were living in Clinton, Iowa.

Issue:


HELEN MAXINE GORSUCH (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 31 Dec. 1918 in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

She was first married in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa to Kenneth Goodwin. He was born about 1913 in Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa. They were divorced.

She was married a second time in Missouri to Joseph Walsh. He was born 17 Feb 1887 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa. His mother was Matilda (last name unknown). Joseph owned a tavern in Dubuque, Iowa. He died in Feb. 1972 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa.

She was married a third time in Sept. about 1946 in Joliet, Will Co., Ill. to Benjamin Peter Wagner, son of John Peter Wagner and Margaret Klausen. He was born 18 Sept. about 1909 in Bellevue, Jackson Co., Iowa. Benjamin was an auto mechanic for the Dodge garage. He died 12 Jan. 1967 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa.

In 1984 Helen was living in Milpitas, Calif. with her son Robert.

Issue, by first marriage:


Issue, by third marriage:


THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—FOURTH GENERATION

74. NORMA LEE GORSUCH (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 17 Mar. 1921 in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

She was married 14 Dec. 1936 in Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill. to Clyde Edison Fuller, son of Herbert Henry Fuller and Lillian Mae Judd. He was born 15 Sept. 1915 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

Norma died in June 1987 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa and was buried there in the Clinton Memorial Cemetery.

Clyde was a pipe fitter at the E. I. Dupont Company in Clinton, Iowa where he is living in 1991.

Issue:

76. CHARLES WILLIAM GORSUCH (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 2 Mar. 1891 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 8 July 1911 in the Methodist Church in Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Mildred Iowa McCartney, daughter of Allen McCartney and Matilda Jane Morrow. She was born 5 Apr. 1891 near Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa. Allen McCartney was born 19 June 1864 in Clinton Co., Ohio and died 13 Feb. 1960. (His name could have been John Allen McCartney). Matilda Jane Morrow was born 10 Aug. 1869 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa and died 28 Oct. 1951.

Mr. Gorsuch was a farmer and spent his entire life in the Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa area. He died 9 May 1978 in his home in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried 11 May 1978 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa in the Jackson Cemetery.

Mildred died 6 Feb. 1983 in New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa in the Jackson Cemetery.

Issue:


77. LESLIE LEROY GORSUCH (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 7 Feb. 1893 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.
He was married 6 Apr. 1912 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Dotsie Walker, daughter of Melvin Julius Walker and Sibina Esther Morrow. She was born 12 Oct. 1892 near Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa. Melvin Julius Walker was born 21 June 1863 in Mahaska Co., Iowa and died 8 Apr. 1948 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa. Sibina Esther Morrow was born 11 Oct. 1864 near Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa and died 11 Mar. 1947 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Leslie was a farmer and farmed all of his life in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. For a while he owned and operated a gas station located on his farm. He died 15 Aug. 1963 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried 18 Aug. 1963 in the Union Mills Cemetery in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.


Issue:

180. i Lydia Gorsuch (5). Born 17 Oct. 1912 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. She died 5 Nov. 1912 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Ia. and was buried in the Tilford Cemetery in Union Twp.


78. BERTHA MAY GORSUCH (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 21 Mar. 1899 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 25 Dec. 1916 in the home of her parents in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa to Conn William McCartney, son of Allen McCartney and Matilda Jane Morrow. He was born 24 Oct. 1894 near Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa. Conn was a brother of Mildred Iowa McCartney, wife of Charles William Gorsuch.

Conn was a farmer and farmed in the Montezuma, Iowa vicinity all of his life. He died 20 Jan. 1954 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa and was buried there in the Jackson Township Cemetery. Bertha died 1 July 1982 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa and was buried there 3 July 1982 in the Jackson Township Cemetery.

Issue:

THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—FOURTH GENERATION


79. JAMES LINZA GORSUCH (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 17 Nov. 1900 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 25 Dec. 1918 at Lacey, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Maud Pearl Bittner, daughter of John Adam Bittner and Cornelia Newport. She was born 30 June 1899 in Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Mr. Gorsuch was a farmer. He died 23 Mar. 1973 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon and was buried there. Maud died 3 Feb. 1975 and was buried in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon. No issue.

80. JOHN RAYMOND GORSUCH (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 26 Nov. 1902 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was first married on 11 May 1921 to Velva Irene Leatherman, daughter of Walter J. Leatherman and Elsie Mol. She was born 16 Feb. 1905 near Browntown in Poweshiek Co., Iowa. John and Velva were divorced.

He was married a second time on 24 June 1933 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa to Gladys Elizabeth Burk, daughter of George Wesley Burk and Thresa Geier. She was born 25 July 1907 near Waterloo, in Bennenington Twp., Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

John was a farmer in Mahaska Co., Iowa and later moved to Waterloo, Iowa and became self employed as an electrician. He died 12 Jan. 1959 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa and was buried there in the Midwest Garden Memories Cemetery.

Velva died 24 Dec. 1977 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried there.

In 1991 Gladys is living in Waterloo, Iowa.

Issue, by first marriage:
186. i Ralph LeRoy Gorsuch (5). Born 27 Feb. 1922 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. He died 28 Feb. 1922 and was buried in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.


Issue, by second marriage:
188. iii Beverly Jean Gorsuch. Born 21 Apr. 1934 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa. Married (1) 21 Oct. 1953 to Donald Dean
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---FOURTH GENERATION


189. iv Darold Raymond Gorsuch. Born 17 June 1936 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa. He died 14 June 1953 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa and was buried in the Midwest Garden of Memories Cemetery in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.


81. CLYDE CECIL GORSUCH (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 9 June 1905 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. He goes by the name Doc.

He was married 26 Nov. 1926 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Iva Irene Wheeler, daughter of Allen Talbert Wheeler and Grace Bell Evans. She was born 7 Mar. 1904 near New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Iva died 3 Aug. 1991 at her home in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried 6 Aug. 1991 in the Barnes City Cemetery in Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Mr. Gorsuch is a farmer and has farmed in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa all of his life. In 1991 he is living on his farm.

Issue:
191. i William Clyde Gorsuch (5). Born 1 Nov. 1941 at New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. Married 1 Nov. 1968 to Joyce Darlene Reed.

82. JOSHUA WILLIAM LATCHAM (4), Martha Ann Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 21 Sept. 1880 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. He went by the name Jay.

He was married 1 Jan. 1912 at New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Vina May Woods, daughter of James William Woods and Margaretha Magdalena Oehlert. She was born 31 Jan. 1889 at Woodburn, Clark Co., Iowa.

Mr. Latcham was a rural school teacher and a farmed after his marriage until 1946 when they moved to Sigourney. He died 24 Sept. 1959 in Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa and was buried 27 Sept. 1959 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

Vina died 10 Dec. 1984 in Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa and was buried 12 Dec. 1984 in the Masonic Cemetery in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. She had been living in Sigourney, Iowa prior to her death.

Issue:

194. iii Delmar Kent Latcham. Born 17 Nov. 1919 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He was never married. He died 25 July 1944.


84. ETHEL MAY LATCHAM (4), Martha Ann Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 2 Oct. 1884 near Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 3 Oct. 1906, probably near Browntown in Mahaska Co., Iowa to John William Souter, son of John Souter and Agnes McMeekin. He was born 17 Aug. 1875 near Ewart, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

John was a photographer in New Sharon, Iowa and in Davenport, Iowa. Both he and Ethel were graduates of the Universal Chiropractic College in 1910. John practiced in Oskaloosa and in Grinnell, Iowa from 1920 to 1956.

Ethel died 10 May 1955 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa and was buried 11 May 1955 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. John died 19 Jan. 1957 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa and was buried 22 Jan. 1957 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. No issue.

85. CLAYTON A. LATCHAM (4), Martha Ann Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 2 Oct. 1886 at Browntown, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 9 or 10 Sept. 1912 at New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Vera Rosanna Quaintance, daughter of Joseph O. Quaintance and Lucretia Olivia Beauty (or Beatty). She was born 26 Oct. 1890 at Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

Clayton was a chiropractor in Des Moines, Iowa since 1915. He died 16 July 1941 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa and was buried there in the
Glenadale Masonic Cemetery.

Vera was married a second time on 2 Mar. 1944 at Union Mills, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Edwin Forest Whaley. He died in 1975. She was living in New Sharon, Iowa in 1966. No issue in 1966.

86. TILLIE E. LATCHAM (4), Martha Ann Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 22 July 1888 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was first married 9 Oct. 1912 near Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Ray McClure, son of James William McClure and Evilla Ferguson. He was born 17 May 1887 in Monroe Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Tillie taught rural schools in Mahaska Co, Iowa and Ray was a farmer, farming near Rose Hill in Mahaska Co., Iowa. They were divorced.

Ray was married a second time on 11 Sept. 1937 to Jane Clark. Tillie was married a second time on 1 Mar. 1939 to James H. McDonough. Nothing further is known of either marriage.


Issue, by first marriage only:


87. JAMES A. CURRY (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 25 June 1889 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 6 Sept. 1911 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Bertha May Minner, daughter of Alfred S. Minner and Ruth Ellen McGriff. She was born 9 Dec. 1890 at New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Mr. Curry was a farmer in Mahaska Co., Iowa and later moved to Marshalltown, Iowa and became the owner-operator of The Curry Grocery. He died 29 May 1963 at the Marshall County Care Facility in Marshall Co., Iowa and was buried 1 June 1963 in the Riverside Cemetery in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa.

Bertha died in Oct. 1966 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa and was buried there in the Riverside Cemetery.

Issue:


NELLIE DORA CURRY (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 22 Oct. 1890 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was first married on 3 Mar. 1912 near Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Charles Edward Hays, son of John Hays and Mary Bryant. He was born 7 Aug. 1875 at LaFayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind. He was a laborer. The date of his death is unknown.

Nellie was married a second time to Fred Michael McCarty, son of Michael and Susan McCarty. He was born 28 Mar. 1887 at Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa. Fred is a cook by occupation.

Nellie died 17 Feb. 1945 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried there.

Fred was married a second time on 26 Nov. 1951 to Elsie Lally. He died in June 1971 in Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Issue, by first marriage:


Issue, by second marriage:


89. SAMUEL L. CURRY (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2),
Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 22 Aug. 1892 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. He was a farmer all of his life.

He was first married 4 Mar. 1920, probably in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Ella Robertson, daughter of George Washington Robertson and Ida May Moore. She was born 7 Apr. 1893 north of New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. They were divorced.

Samuel was married a second time on 19 Jan. 1931 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Clara Frances Aurand, daughter of George Earnest Aurand and Mary Jane Allen. She was born 4 Feb. 1906 near Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Samuel died 11 Feb. 1965 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa and was buried 14 Feb. 1965 in the Highland Cemetery in New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. Ella died 14 June 1973 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa and was buried in the Friends Cemetery in New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Clara was living in a nursing home in New Sharon, Iowa. No issue by either marriage.

90. JOSHUA RAYMOND CURRY (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 1 Feb. 1899 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 8 Oct. 1923 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa to Cordelia Elizabeth Oliphant, daughter of Frank and Elizabeth Oliphant. She was born 28 Jan. 1902 in Manahawkin, Ocean Co., New Jersey.

Joshua was a welder and was an employee of The Jersey Central Power and Light Company in Belmar, New Jersey where he made his home. He died in 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa. and was buried in Long Branch, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

In 1985 Cordelia was living with her son, Raymond in Sickerville, New Jersey.

Issue:

91. ADA MARGARET CURRY (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 27 June 1901 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 29 Feb. 1920 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa to John William Draughn, Jr., son of John William Draughn and Molly FitzPatrick. He was born 25 May 1893 at Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Mo. John was a farmer. The death record of John William Draughn, Jr. states that his father was John William Draughn born at Louisville, Ky. and his mother was
Mollie McIntosh born at Nashville, Tenn.

Mr. Draughn died 17 Nov. 1946 in Pleasant Grove Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried 20 Nov. 1946 in the Barnes City Cemetery in Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Ia. Ada died 9 July 1970 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried in the Barnes City Cemetery in Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Issue:


92. FRED GORDON CURRY (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 7 Mar. 1903 at Browntown in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 10 Nov. 1928 at the Methodist parsonage in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Vera Irene Grubb, daughter of William Albert Grubb and Edna May Broyles. She was born 4 Feb. 1905 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

They spent all of their married life in Mahaska and Poweshiek County, where Fred farmed and did carpentry work. They moved to their home in the town of Montezuma in June 1965.

Fred was over a 50 year Mason and was a member of Lafayette Lodge No. 52 A.F. and A.M. He died 12 May 1988 at his home in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He was buried 15 May 1988 in the Barnes City Cemetery in Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa. In 1991 Vera is living in Montezuma, Iowa.

Issue:


THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—FOURTH GENERATION

Co., Iowa. Married (1) 19 June 1956 to Patsy Lou Davis. Married (2) 26 May 1985 to Mary Louise Grandstaff.


ALVADA CURRY (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 12 Dec. 1904 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. She goes by the name Vada.

She was married 21 Apr. 1923 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Gifford Cecil Dalbey, son of Aaron Ulysses Dalbey and Florence Levanchie Bryan. He was born 13 June 1901 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Dalbey were cottage parents for the State Industrial School in Ogden, Utah, where they made their home. They retired together about 1963.

Gifford died 16 Nov. 1979 in North Ogden, Weber Co., Utah and was buried there in the North Ogden City Cemetery. In 1992 Alvada is living in North Ogden, Utah.

Issue:


94. EDWARD ALFRED GORSUCH (4), James Leonard Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 12 Sept. 1914 in Thornton, Sacramento Co., Calif. He was a chemist for a winery near Lodi, Calif.

He was first married on 17 Oct. 1942 in Stockton, Sacramento Co., Calif. to Chris Lucretia Mathes, daughter of Guy and Rose Mathes. She was born 9 Nov. 1906 in Oklahoma. She had previously been married to a Mr. Multanen. Chris and Edward had been divorced.

Edward and Chris had made their home in Oakland, Calif. He died 18 Apr. 1959 in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. and was buried 21 Apr. 1959 in Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Calif.

Chris died 15 Dec. 1971 in Clatskanie, Columbia Co., Oregon and was buried there.

Issue:


98. ESTELLE BARBARA GORSUCH (4), James Leonard Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 6 Dec. 1926 in Lodi, San Joaquin
She was married 23 Dec. 1959 in a Methodist Church in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. to William Robert Cole, son of Loren William Cole and Edith Irene Burlew. He was born 3 Feb. 1927 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Wash.

Estelle was a Foreign Service Staff Officer from 1950-1954. She served at the American Embassies in Bonn, Germany and Tokyo, Japan. She was a Lieutenant Commander, General Line Officer, U.S. Navy from 1954-1964. She was the Administrator of the Department of Electronic Data Processing for the County of San Diego, Calif. from 1969 to 1989 when she retired.

William was a Warrant Officer with the U.S. Navy from 1943-1962. He was an electrical engineer and was a consultant for various overseas companies from 1962-1988. He and Estelle were living in San Diego, Calif. He died 3 Aug. 1989 in San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif. and his ashes were scattered at sea.

Issue:

MATILDA ELEANOR BUSHONG (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 29 June 1897 near the Jasper Co. line in Poweshiek Co., Iowa. She goes by the name Tillie.

She was married 20 Aug. 1916 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa to Walter Ray Swink, son of Charles E. Swink and Anna Kieffer. He was born 30 Jan. 1895 near Winigan, Macon Co., Mo.

Walter was a farmer for 45 years. They later moved to Oregon and he was employed at the Oregon State Hospital until he retired. He and Tillie made their home in Salem, Oregon. He died 28 June 1980 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon and was buried there in the City View Cemetery.

In 1990 Tillie is living in Salem, Oregon.

Issue:


WANDA GERTRUDE BUSHONG (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 3 Apr. 1900 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.
She was married 12 Apr. 1941 to Karl Edwin Kelley, son of John Henry Kelley and Kate Simpkins. He was born 21 Jan. 1894-1895 at Altoona, Polk Co., Iowa.


101. JOHN FLOYD BUSHONG (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 26 Feb. 1903 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. He was a farmer.

He was married 25 Nov. 1931 in Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo. to Opal Phyllis Johannes, daughter of William and Belva Johannes. She was born 11 Aug. 1912 in Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Opal died 1 Mar. 1954 near Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa and was buried there on 4 Mar. 1954. John died 25 July 1960 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. He was buried 28 July 1960 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

Issue:


102. HELEN MATTIE BUSHONG (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 16 July 1906 in Union Township, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 2 Jan. 1925 in Adel, Dallas Co., Iowa to Theodore "S" Owen, son of Jonathan Owen and Mary Brooks. He was born 29 May 1904 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

Mr. Owen was a master plumber and owned his own plumbing shop called Central Plumbing Company. He and Helen made their home in Des Moines, Iowa. He died in Oct. 1978 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa and was buried there 30 Oct. 1978 in the Glendale Cemetery.

Helen died 12 Apr. 1979 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa and was buried there in the Glendale Cemetery.

Issue:

224. i Donald Clarence Owen (5). Born 9 Apr. 1926 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. Married 8 May 1948 to Marabell Louise Tyler.

105. LILA ELEANOR WHEELER (4), William Benjamin Wheeler (3), Keziah Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 2 May 1908 in Idaho.
She was married in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon to Everett Hillary Hobson, son of William Henry Hobson and Anna Thomas. He was born 1 Jan. 1889 in Stayton, Marion Co., Oregon. He is a medical doctor.

Lila died 5 May 1948 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon. In 1978 Everett was living in Salem, Oregon. No issue.


The name of his first wife is unknown. He was married a second time on 18 Mar. 1938 in the home of the bride in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon to Anne Emelie Newman, daughter of Martin Neuman and Anna Emelia Pheiffer. She was born 18 Mar. 1918 in Vaughn, Cascade Co., Mont.

Mr. Wheeler was a farmer and spent the last seven years of his life in Union, Oregon. He died 31 July 1967 in La Grande, Union Co., Oregon and was buried there in the Grandview Cemetery.

Anne was married a second time on 6 Sept. 1975 to Roland George Anderson and in 1978 was living in La Grande, Oregon.

Issue, by first marriage:

225. i Shirley Wheeler (5). Not traced further.

Issue, by second marriage:


227. iii Janet Mary Wheeler. Born 27 Feb. 1943 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. She was unmarried in 1992 and was living in Bremerton, Wash.


107. VERA LOUISE WHEELER (4), William Benjamin Wheeler (3), Keziah Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 17 Nov. 1911 in Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho.

She was first married on 9 June 1930 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon to Rex Parmentier, son of George Parmentier. He was born in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon. Rex was a logger, later he joined the Merchant Marines. He and Vera were divorced.

She was married a second time on 6 Dec. 1947 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho to Wayne Merrill Chipman, son of Gilbert Alphonso Chipman and Florence Merrill. He was born 6 Nov. 1909 in American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. Wayne
was self employed as a carpenter in Idaho and in Washington. In 1978 he
and Vera was living in Dewey, Ariz.

Vera died 1 Feb. 1987 in Prescott, Yavapai Co., Ariz. She was cremated
and her ashes were spread on a garden in Dewey, Yavapai Co., Ariz.

Rex died 29 Dec. 1989 in Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz. He was cremated and
his ashes were also spread on a garden in Dewey, Yavapai Co., Ariz.

Issue, by first marriage only:

229. i Lila Clarice Parmentier (5). Born 31 Mar. 1931 in Salem,
Marion Co., Oregon. Married 27 Sept. 1957 to Rocco Allan
Novia, Jr.

110. BLANCHE WISE (4), Laura Annabelle Margaret Gorsuch (3), Thomas Robert
Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 14 Dec. 1881 in Custer
Co., Neb.

She was first married to Len Winters.

She was married a second time to a Mr. Greve. They were divorced.

Issue, by first marriage:

She died in Nov. 1978.

111. NELLY NEVADA WISE (4), Laura Annabelle Margaret Gorsuch (3), Thomas Robert
Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 29 Sept. 1885 in Custer
Co., Neb.

She was first married on 19 Oct. 1904 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb. to Henri
Albert Jacobberger, son of Michael Jacobber and Michelle Therese Ritter.
He was born 14 July 1879 in Lautenbach, France.

She was married a second time on 5 Feb. 1912 in Missouri to James Gregory
Dungan. He was born 12 Dec. 1879 in Allamakee Co., Iowa.

Henri owned The Kimball Laundry Company in Omaha, Neb. He died 26 Aug.
1969 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb. and was buried there.

Nelly died 20 May 1958 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb. and was buried in
Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo.

Issue:

231. i Francis Marion Jacobberger (5). Born 22 July 1905 in Omaha,

114. MATTIE MARIE GORSUCH (4), John Oscar Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2),
Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 23 Jan. 1897 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. She
was baptized in 1915 at Union Mills in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.
She was married in 1917 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa to Arthur Eugene Bachman, son of Ira and Virginia Bachman. He was born 30 Jan 1894 in Benton Co., Mo. He went by the name Gene. Mr. Bachman was a plumber and was employed by Lewis Lavere Gorsuch.

Mattie died 7 Feb. 1964 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. and was buried 11 Feb. 1964 in Westminster, Orange Co., Calif.

Mr. Bachman died 1 Apr. 1965 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. and was buried in Westminster, Orange Co., Calif.

Issue:


115. LEWIS LAVERE GORSUCH (4), John Oscar Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 15 Nov. 1898 at Browntown, in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. He was baptized in 1915 at Union Mills in Mahaska Co., Iowa. He was a plumber by occupation.

He was first married on 16 June 1929 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to Mildred Aloha Sweet, daughter of Fred Marion Sweet and Daisy Maude Dyer. She was born 18 Aug. 1902 at LaCygne, Linn Co., Kansas. They were divorced. Mildred was married a second time to Edgar Lawrence. In 1992 she is living in Long Beach, Calif.

Lewis married a second time on 9 Aug. 1940 to Leona Belle (McCormick) Anderson, daughter of Leon McCormick and Jessie Elizabeth Hickey. She was born 1 Mar. 1905 in Browns Canon, Colo. She was christened 14 June 1944 in the Immanuel Baptist Church in Long Beach, Calif. Leona had been previously married to Carl Anderson and had two children by that marriage: Louise Ellen Anderson, born 7 Apr. 1932 in Anchorage, Southcentral Co., Alaska and Donald Arthur Anderson, born 19 Mar. 1935 in Seattle, King Co., Wash. These two children were not adopted by Lewis, but they lived with him and Leona since 1940 until they were married.

Lewis died 14 Feb. 1972 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. and was buried in Westminster, Orange Co., Calif.

Issue, by first marriage:


Issue, by second marriage:


She was married 8 Sept. 1920 in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa to Lionel Daniel Rempp, son of Daniel Rempp and Susan LeVake. He was born 26 July 1897 in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa.

Mr. Rempp started out farming, but for the last twenty years of his life he has been a warehouse worker. He retired in 1963 as a hardware warehouse dock worker in Long Beach, Calif.

Allie died 20 Nov. 1963 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She was buried 26 Nov. 1963 in the Rose Hill Memorial Gardens in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa.

Lionel was married a second time on 22 Feb. 1966 in Yerington, Humboldt Co., Nevada to Chloris Jessileen Cundiff. She had been previously married to a Mr. Campbell.

Lionel was a member of the LaMoille Congregational Community Church and the Conrad Lions. He had been living in Conrad, Iowa since 1977 and prior to that, lived in Marshalltown, Iowa. He died 12 Dec. 1983 at his home in Conrad, Grundy Co., Iowa and was buried in the Rose Hill Memorial Gardens in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa.

Issue:

236. i Marcus Edwin Rempp (5). Born 9 July 1922 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. Married 13 June 1944 to Delores Hendershot.


117. EDITH LILA OLSON (4), Nettie Iowa Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1).

She was married 5 Apr. 1920 to Frank Linden Carding.
Frank was a butcher and was the owner-operator of a grocery store in Shawnee, Okla., where he and Edith lived. He raised many types of ornamental birds on a small acreage. Edith worked with Frank in the grocery store.


118. FRITZ OLE OLSON (4), Nettie Iowa Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1).

He was married 26 Mar. 1921 to Nannie Florence Liming.

Fritz was an employee of Shell Oil Company in Okla, Tex. and Kan. for about 23-25 years, then he was employed by a drilling contractor in Oklahoma City, Okla.

Fritz died in 1972 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. and was buried there in the Resthaven Cemetery. Nannie died in 1978 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. and was also buried there in the Resthaven Cemetery.

Issue:

119. GIFFORD ELMER OLSON (4), Nettie Iowa Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1).

He was first married 5 Sept. 1929 to Virginia Cody (or Cady). He was married a second time (name unknown).

Gifford died about 1973-1975 in Temple, Bell Co., Tex. and was buried there in a national cemetery.

Issue, by first marriage:

Issue, by second marriage:
243. ii George Olson. He was believed to be living in Kansas in 1985 and was believed to have three children.

120. HAROLD THERON OLSON (4), Nettie Iowa Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 9 Feb. 1901 in Iowa.

He was married 11 Aug. 1926 to Martha Olive Bates, daughter of James Bates. She was born 26 Sept. 1901 in Arkansas. She goes by the name Olive.

Harold was an employee of Warren Petroleum Company out of Tulsa, Okla.
lived in Seminole, Okla while he worked for them. He moved to Texas in 1944 and made his home in Bellaire, Tex.

Mr. Olson died 9 Jan. 1964 in Houston, Harris Co., Tex. and was buried there in the Forest Park Cemetery. Mrs. Olson died 14 Dec. 1984 in Houston, Harris Co., Tex. and was also buried there in the Forest Park Cemetery.

Issue:

244. i Carol Jean Olson (5). Born 29 Nov. 1937 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. She is an employee of the Natural Gas Pipeline Company of America out of Houston, Tex.

121. MARGARET LUCY GORSUCH (4), Oliver Stanton Gorsuch (3), William Nichols Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 4 Dec. 1907 at Green Mountain, Marshall Co., Iowa.

She was married 2 Nov. 1957 in Lake City, Wabasha Co., Minn. to Kenneth Reichert Colegrove, son of Jay Tilden Colegrove and Alma Lisette Reichert. He was born 11 Oct. 1910 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa. Mr. Colegrove was a Warrant Officer in the U.S. Navy. He was an employee of the Waterloo, Iowa Post Office and retired in 1966. He died 23 Apr. 1976 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa and was buried at Green Mountain, Marshall Co., Iowa in the Green Mountain Cemetery.

In 1985 Margaret was living in Waterloo, Iowa. No issue.

122. LEROY EDGAR GORSUCH (4), Oliver Stanton Gorsuch (3), William Nichols Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 27 Jan. 1910 at Green Mountain, Marshall Co., Iowa. He went by the name Roy.

He was married 27 Dec. 1937 in Ames, Story Co., Iowa to Ruth Martha Junetta Skarshaug, daughter of Henry Oscar Skarshaug and Lisa Marie Brorby. She was born 19 June 1903 at Clairmont, Clayton Co., Iowa.

Mr. Gorsuch was a farmer and large cattle feeder near Green Mountain, Iowa. He had been a patient in the Marshall County Care Facility since 1983. He died 28 May 1988 in Marshall Co., Iowa. Ruth has moved to Marshalltown, Iowa. No issue.


He was married 30 Sept. 1937 in Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada to Frances Suzzan Thornton, daughter of Joseph Newton Thornton and Lola Woodbury. She was born 18 Jan. 1908 in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. She had been married previously (name unknown).
Mr. Gorsuch is a chemist and was a district inspector for the California State Department of Agriculture. In 1967 he was retired and living in Placerville, Calif.

Issue: Children of Frances, but adopted by William Kenneth Gorsuch.


She was married 9 Aug. 1958 at Green Mountain, Marshall Co., Iowa to Walter Charles Gibson, son of Jay Lester Gibson and Lilly Matoe. He was born 26 Nov. 1923 in Houston, Texas Co., Mo.

Mr. Gibson is a farmer. In 1967 he and Margaret were living near Marshalltown, Iowa. No issue as of 1967.

128. LUELLA FERN GORSUCH (4), Archie Edward Gorsuch (3), William Nichols Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 18 Oct. 1914 in Jackson Twp., Poweshiek Co., Iowa. She goes by the name of Fern.

She was married 18 Jan. 1934 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Charles Preston Asher, son of Melvin Frank Asher and Effie Stout. He was born 20 Apr. 1912 at Rose Hill, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Mr. Asher was a farmer. He was also employed by the Rolscreen Factory in Pella, Iowa. He died 17 May 1980 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried there in the Forest Cemetery.

In 1991 Mrs. Asher was living in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Issue:


THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—FOURTH GENERATION

(2) 7 Aug. 1971 to Connie Sue Van Arkel.


He was first married on 15 July 1939 in Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo. to Nellie Bernice Muilenburg, daughter of Minor Muilenburg and Leona Linderman. She was born 7 Feb. 1921 at Bussey, Marion Co., Iowa. She died 17 Dec. 1970 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa and was buried in the Glendale Cemetery.

Max was married a second time on 9 Oct. 1971 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa to Constance Eleanor Reynolds, daughter of Alfonzo Eugene Reynolds and Eleanor Veronica Hofmann. She was born 2 Dec. 1921 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

Max was the manager of Yonkers Tire Shop in Des Moines, Iowa. Since 1969 he was the manager of the Furniture Warehouse for Yonkers in Des Moines and in 1983 he was working in the Yonkers store in Merle Hay Plaza in Des Moines, Iowa. In 1991 he and Constance were living in Des Moines.

Issue, by first marriage only:


END OF FOURTH GENERATION
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY--FOURTH GENERATION

Left to right: Charles William Gorsuch, James Linza Gorsuch, John Raymond Gorsuch, Bertha May Gorsuch, Clyde Cecil Gorsuch.

Mr. & Mrs. Charles William Gorsuch

Left to right: Leslie LeRoy Gorsuch, Samuel Linza Gorsuch, Charles William Gorsuch
Mr. & Mrs. Leslie LeRoy Gorsuch

Mr. & Mrs. Fred Gordon Curry
50th Wedding Anniversary

Back row from left: Sarah Elizabeth Gilbert, Samuel Linza Gorsuch, Bertha May Gorsuch. Front row from left: John Raymond Gorsuch, James Linza Gorsuch, Clyde Cecil Gorsuch.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—FOURTH GENERATION

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie LeRoy Gorsuch

Farm of Leslie LeRoy Gorsuch

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie LeRoy Gorsuch
1958
Mr. & Mrs. Conn William McCartney and daughter, Opal Marie McCartney

John Raymond Gorsuch

Mr. & Mrs. Charles Wiliam Gorsuch and daughter, Letha Helen Gorsuch
Left to right: Letha Helen Hall, William Robert Cole, Anne Elizabeth Cole and Estelle Barbara Cole.

Mr. & Mrs. Gifford Cecil Dalbey

Mr. & Mrs. Walter Ray Swink
130. ROBERT DREW MORGAN (5), Ross Gorsuch Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 3 Oct. 1915.

The name of his first marriage is unknown. He was married a second time to Yvonne De Carlo.

Yvonne was a movie actress. Robert was a stunt actor. He was seriously injured in the railroad scene of the movie "How the West Was Won". Issue, by first marriage only:

131. KEITH MCLUEN MORGAN (5), Ross Gorsuch Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 26 Sept. 1917.

The name of his wife is unknown.
Issue:

133. DARLEEN HELOISE MORGAN (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 16 Apr. 1917 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

She was married 16 Mar. 1940 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to James Phillip Joseph Smith, son of James Phillip Joseph Smith and Mary (last name unknown). He was born 22 June 1918 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York. At the time of marriage James was an employee of True Oil Company out of Casper, Wyo.

In 1978 James was part owner of a auto parts store and mechanics shop in Moorcroft, Wyo., where he and Darleen were living.
Issue:
   258. i James Phillip Joseph Smith III (6). Born 12 Oct. 1940 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. He was married to Vernice (last name unknown).


134. LYLA GERALDINE MORGAN (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 9 July 1918 at Newcastle, Weston Co., Wyo.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---FIFTH GENERATION

She was married 31 Aug. 1941 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. to John Edwin Walter, son of Milton Busser Walter and Mary Strohl Mellinger. He was born 13 July 1915 at Upton, Weston Co., Wyo. John is a Highway Engineer and as of 1979 he has worked for the Wyoming Highway Department for over 38 years.

Lyla died 5 Mar. 1974 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyo. and was buried in the Mount Pisgah Cemetery in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

John was married a second time on 26 Dec. 1974 to Mary Staten. In 1979 he was living in Los Osos, Calif.

Issue:


HARRIETT LUCILLE MORGAN (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 26 Oct. 1919 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

She was married 17 May 1943 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb. to Albert Charles Brown, son of Wenzel Albert Brown and Blanche Bassett. He was born 23 May (year Unknown).

Albert was self employed in the auto parts business with his father. He died 27 Dec. 1970-71 in Butte, Silver Bow Co., Mont. and was buried there.

Harriett was married a second time to Alan Gross. They were divorced and Harriett changed her name back to Brown. There was no issue by this marriage. In 1978 she was living in Scottsdale, Ariz.

Issue:


136. JAMES ANDREW MORGAN (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 17 Mar. 1921 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

He was married 31 May 1945 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. to Jean Celia Halberg, daughter of Gerey William Halberg and Harriet Mabel Holen. She was born 17 Feb. 1924 in Stillwater, Washington Co., Minn.

James is a turbine operator for Black Hills Power and Light Company in Gillette, Wyo., where he and Jean were living in 1992.

Issue:


271. iv Barbara Jane Morgan. Born 18 Sept. 1951 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. She had been married as of 1978, but has been divorced, without issue, and has taken the name Morgan back again. She was married to David Irsik.


274. vii Shirley Marie Morgan. Born 8 Apr. 1957 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. Unmarried in 1978, however she does have a son. She was married to Donald Larsen.


137. WILLIAM JAY MORGAN (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 4 Nov. 1922 at Moorcroft, Crook Co., Wyo.

He was married 22 Nov. 1945 in Harmony, Clay County, Ind. to Alice Ann Lawson, daughter of Roy Albert Lawson and Clara Ellen Auten. She was born 31 Oct. 1926 in Fairview, Marion Co., Ind.

In 1978 William was an employee of Alcoa Aluminum Company at Lafayette, Ind. He and Alice were living in Brownsburg, Ind.

Issue:
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY--FIFTH GENERATION


139. JOHN CLAYTON MORGAN (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 2 Feb. 1926 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

He was first married in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyo. to Verna June Scott, daughter of Vernon Elroy Scott and Eileen Harriet Jackson. She was born 7 Feb. 1935 in Hanna, Carbon Co., Wyo. They were divorced.

He was married a second time on 25 Aug. 1948 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyo. to Dorothy Belle Cooper, daughter of Harry Cole Cooper and B. Griffith. She was born 17 June 1934 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyo.

John is a Mail Carrier Contractor out of Gillette, Wyo., where he and Dorothy were living in 1978.

Issue, by first marriage:

Issue, by second marriage:

280. iii Carla Yvonne Morgan. Born 17 May 1951 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyo. She spells her name Karla. However, it is Carla on her birth certificate. Married (1) 5 Aug. 1971 to David West Youmans. Married (2) 24 Mar. 1978 to Glen "H" Denizen.


140. FREDA JANETTE MORGAN (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 3 Apr. 1927 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

She was married 6 Mar. 1948 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyo. to Marlen "E" Wise, son of Glenn Ward Wise and Margaret Florence Emanuelson. He was born 14 Apr. 1926 in Ladgepole, Cheyenne Co., Neb.

Freda died 20 Apr. 1974 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. and was buried there in the Campbell County Cemetery.

Marlen was married a second time on 21 Nov. 1971 to Barbara Ann Hulen.
In 1978 Marlenn was the District Manager for Lincoln Service Corp., an Electric Utility Company out of Kemmerer, Wyo. In 1978 he and Barbara were living at Pinedale, Wyo.

Issue:


141. MINNIE JANE MORGAN (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 5 Aug. 1928 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

She was married 6 Nov. 1954 in the Methodist Church in Basin, Big Horn Co., Wyo. to Leonard Arthur Cowan, son of John Cowan and Gladys Pearl Crosier. He was born 9 Oct. 1930 in Basin, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

Leonard is an employee of the Wyoming State Highway Department. In 1978 he was working in the Safety Division in District 5. He and Minnie were living in Basin, Wyo.

Issue:


143. RICHARD EUGENE MORGAN (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 25 Nov. 1933 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

He was married 13 Feb. 1954 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Wyo. to Patricia Freese, daughter of William Merrill Freese and Myrle Irene Gillispe. She was born 13 Mar. 1935 in Buffalo, Johnson Co., Wyo. Patricia is a sister to Beverly Ann Freese, wife of Richard's brother Marshall.

In 1978 Richard was the Manager of Durham Ranches, a ranch that raises about 2000 head of buffalo. He and Patricia were living at Gillette, Wyo.

Issue:


288. iii Farren Eugene Morgan. Born 21 Feb. about 1961 in Sheridan,


144. JOANNE HEBARD MORGAN (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 30 Dec. 1934 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. Her middle name of Hebard is not on her birth certificate, but she chose to use that name.

She was married 28 June 1953 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. to John David McGuire, son of Stuart Arnold McGuire and Nova Edith Keck. He was born 26 Oct. 1931 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

In 1978 John was employed as a Postal Clerk in Gillette, Wyo, where he and Joanne were living.

Issue:


In addition to the above seven children John and Joanne have taken a foster son, Joe Lynn Frerichs, born 16 July 1961 in Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., Iowa.

145. PATRICIA LOUISE MORGAN (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 1 Nov. 1936 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

She was married 13 July 1957 in Newcastle, Weston Co., Wyo. to Neal Victor Purcelli, son of Victor Louis Purcelli and Thelma Faye Evans. He was born 22 Oct. 1936 in Weston Co., Wyo.

In 1978 Neal was a rancher and was employed as a postal clerk for the U.S. Postoffice in New Castle, Wyo. where he and Patricia were living.

Issue:

146. MARSHALL JEROME MORGAN (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 18 Mar. 1938 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

He was married 23 July 1960 in Story, Sheridan Co., Wyo. to Beverly Ann Freese, daughter of William Merrill Freese and Myrle Irene Gillispe. She was born 23 Apr. 1940 in Buffalo, Johnson Co., Wyo. Beverly is a sister to Patricia Freese, wife of Marshall's brother Richard.

Marshall is a laborer and is employed by Farfield Constructors, Inc. out of South Carolina. In 1978 he and Beverly were living in Gillette, Wyo.

Issue:
147. MARY MARIE MORGAN (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 1 Feb. 1940 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

She was married 15 Sept. 1961 in the Methodist Church in Newcastle, Weston Co., Wyo. to Robert Evertt Newman, son of Everett Harveson Newman and Ellen Clarine Culverson. He was born 27 Oct. 1931 in Okla.

Robert is an oil well pumper for Operators, Inc. out of Houston, Tex. In 1978 he and Mary were living in Worland, Wyo.

Issue:


148. ELIZABETH JANE MORGAN (5), Lyle Andrew Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 17 Dec. 1920 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. She goes by the name Betty.

She was married 3 Oct. 1941 in Daly City, San Mateo Co., Calif. to Charles Hobart Page, son of Clarence Edward Page and Eva Irene Smith. He was born 1 Sept. 1920 in Laton, Fresno Co., Calif.

Charles is self employed, operating and rebuilding heavy equipment. In 1978 he and Betty were living in Petaluma, Calif.

Issue:


149. THOMAS KAY MORGAN (5), Lyle Andrew Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 20 June 1922 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. He goes by the name Doc.

He was married in Gold Beach, Curry Co., Oregon to Eleanor Nowlin. They were divorced.

In 1978 Mr. Morgan was employed by the Charles H. Page Company and was living in Rohnert Park, Calif.

Issue:

311. i Jack Patrick Morgan (6). Born 12 Oct. (year unknown). Married in 1978 to Cathy (last name unknown). In 1978 he was living in Gold Beach, Calif. Not traced further.


150. MARGARET LOUISE MORGAN (5), Lyle Andrew Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch
(3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 16 Dec. 1928 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. She goes by the name Honey.

She was married 2 June 1951 in Vancouver, Clark Co., Wash. to Alfred Jacob Bender, son of Sylvester Bender and Laura Fink. He was born 31 Oct. 1927 in Scio, Linn Co., Oreg.

In 1983 Alfred was the Superintendent of the Water Department in Daly City, Calif., where he and Margaret were living.

Issue:


151. JOHN BERNARD MORGAN (5), Lyle Andrew Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 20 Oct. 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. He goes by the name Jack.

He was married 15 Mar. 1946 in Daly City, San Mateo Co., Calif. to Augusta Adaline Cattanel, daughter of Agostino Mario Cattanel and Irma Angelina Abbiati. She was born 24 Aug. 1926 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.

Mr. Morgan is a foreman for Via Com Cablevision Company and in 1978 he and Augusta were living in Daly City, Calif.

Issue:


153. JEAN LUCINA CAMPBELL (5), Elizabeth Lucina Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 1 Oct. 1919 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa.

She was married to John Hoss. He was born in Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Mont. Jean died prior to 1978.

In 1978 John was living in San Larendo, Calif.

Issue:

327. i Sue Jean Hoss (6). Born in Saudi Arabia. She married Bryan (last name unknown). In 1978 she had one child and was living in Great Falls, Mont. Not traced further.

328. ii John Hoss. In 1978 he was living with his father in San Larendo, Calif.

154. FRANK MORGAN CAMPBELL (5), Elizabeth Lucina Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 9 Mar. 1921 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa.

He was first married in 1943 in Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada to June Bishop.

He was married a second time 21 Nov. 1959 in Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho to Toy Darlene DeMars, daughter of Russell DeMars and Ferne Byrum. She was born 14 Aug. 1937 in Staples, Todd Co., Minn.

Frank is a Medical Doctor and has his practice in Fountain Valley, Calif. He was a graduate of 1949 from the University of California. He is a Charter Fellow of the American Academy of Family Practice. In 1978 he and
Toy were living in Westminster, Calif.

Frank did not give his first three children and his fifth child middle names. He did this so that they could choose names for themselves if they wished to do so.

Issue, by first marriage:
329. i Louise June Campbell (6). Born 15 Aug. 1946 in San Anselmo, Marin Co., Calif. She chose the middle name of June for herself. In 1978 she was married without issue. Not traced further.


Issue, by second marriage:


155. ROGER MORGÁN DEAVER (5), Leona June Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 13 Oct. 1922 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

He was married in 1951 in Tennessee to Alberta Ellen Bruce, daughter of John Robert Bruce and Elizabeth Mae Wait. She was born 16 Aug. 1924 in Monette, Craighead, Ark. She goes by the name Ellen.

Roger is a Field Engineer for International Telephone and Telegraph Gilfillan Company in Van Nuys, Calif. In 1978 he and Ellen were living in San Bernardino, Calif.

Issue:

THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---FIFTH GENERATION

have one daughter.


156. GERALD RANDALL DEAVER, JR. (5), Leona June Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 2 May 1924 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

He was married 2 May 1951 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. to Bonita Anderson, daughter of Emmet Anderson and Edith L. Carr. She was born 26 Oct. 1927 in Flora, Clay Co., Ill.

Gerald is a mechanic for Engine Rebuilders Company in Los Angeles, Calif. In 1978 he and Bonita were living in Torrance, Calif.

Issue:


157. SADIE RUTH DEAVER (5), Leona June Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 16 Jan. 1926 in Atascadero, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif. She goes by the name Sadieruth.

She was married 5 July 1947 in Berkley, Alameda Co., Calif. to Manual Joseph Machado, Jr., son of Manual Joseph Machado and Elsie Garcia. He was born 27 June 1922 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif. They were divorced. Manual is a dentist in Sacramento, Calif.

In 1978 Sadieruth was living in Sacramento, Calif.

Issue:


He was married 10 Apr. 1953 in Nottingham, England to June Sheila Howitt, daughter of Lawrence Howitt and Dorothy Bue. She was born in Nottingham,
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY--FIFTH GENERATION

England. They were divorced.

In 1978 Gary is self employed as a Landscape Architect and was living in Palo Alto, Calif.

Issue:


159. LOUANE FRANCES GORSUCH (5), Francis Robb Gorsuch (4), John Victor Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 25 Sept 1931 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., Calif. She spells her name Luane.

She was married 7 Sept. 1952 in the Brodmore Congregational Church in San Leandro, Alameda Co., Calif. to Roger Duill Celleri Jr., son of Roger Duill Celleri and Edith Birdella Benson. He was born 1 July 1931 in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.

Roger had been a salesman for about 10 years but in 1979 he was the owner of Hayward Blueprint and Supply Company in Hayward, Calif. He and Luane lived in Fremont, Calif. Luane died 5 May 1978 in Fremont, Alameda Co., Calif. She was cremated and her ashes were placed in the Marion Cemetery in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa. Roger died 2 June 1985 in Fremont, Alameda Co., Calif. He was also cremated and his ashes were spread on the Sierra Mountains in Calif.

Issue:


He was married 3 Feb. 1963 in the Methodist Church in Parker, Linn Co., Kan. to Norma Kay Hodgson, daughter of Marion Luther Hodgson and Ethel Cecelia Whisner. She was born 2 Jan. 1940 in Parker, Linn Co., Kan.

In 1985 Larry was the National Sales Manager for Avon Products out of New York City. He retired in Jan. 1992 and is preparing to purchase a franchise to start his own credit collection company. He and Norma are living in Leawood, Kan. in 1992.

83
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—FIFTH GENERATION

Issue:


162. EVELYN LOIS CORCORAN (5), Marie Louise Gorsuch (4), Joshua Robert Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 6 Apr. 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.

She was married 9 Dec. 1949 at City Hall in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. to Mark DiBenedetto, son of Dominic DiBenedetto and Carmela Rocco. He was born 5 Dec. 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.

Mark is a heavy equipment operator for the City Water Department in Chicago, Ill., where he and Evelyn were living in 1985.

Issue:


352. iii Bruce DiBenedetto. Born 21 Sept. 1956 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. He died 25 Sept. 1956 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. and was buried in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Hillside, Cook Co., Ill.


He was first married in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. to Brenda Brown. They were divorced without issue. He was married a second time on 24 Nov. 1973 by a county judge in the Courthouse in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. to Gloria
Carmen Manrique, daughter of Javier G. Manrique and Rosario Esperanza Cabrera. She was born 23 Mar. 1948 in Guanajuato, Guanajuato Co., Mexico.

John was a policeman for the City of Chicago for ten years and in 1985 was the Head of the Narcotics Department. In 1985 he and Gloria were living in Chicago, Ill.

Issue:

164. LOENA JEAN HARRYMAN (5), Loena Mae Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 25 Mar. 1925 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa. She goes by the name Jean.

She was married 3 Aug. 1940 in a parsonage in Linneus, Linn Co., Mo. to Kenneth "L" Deeds, son of Adrian Marion Deeds and Mattie Jane Crandell. He was born 12 Nov. 1914 in Newtown, Sullivan Co., Mo.

Kenneth was the assistant manager of a Safeway Market. He died 6 Mar. 1980 in Greeley, Weld Co., Colo. and was buried there in the Sunset Memorial Cemetery.

In 1985 Jean was living in Greeley, Colo.

Issue:


166. RONALD LAVERNE COOK (5), Ruth Lucille Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 24 Nov. 1928 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa.

He was married 3 Sept. 1948 in the St. Johns Church in Joliet, Will Co., Ill. to Mary Jayne Braun, daughter of Harold James Braun and Erma Witz Brown. She was born 2 Oct. 1928 in Joliet, Will Co., Ill. She went by the name Jayne. She died 23 July 1983 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Mass. and was buried there.

Ronald was married a second time to Emmy Van Lingren. She has three children from a previous marriage. In 1984 they are living in Norfolk, Mass.

Issue:

167. RAYDENE LEE COOK (5), Ruth Lucille Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 2 Apr. 1940 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa.

She was married 23 Sept. 1961 in the Frankfort Methodist Church in Frankfort, Will Co., Ill. to Wesley William Harris VIII, son of Wesley William Harris VII and Alice Lehr. He was born 9 Apr. 1940 in Yucca, Mohave Co., Ariz.

In 1965 Wesley was an accountant. By 1978 he was the Chief Executive Financial Comptroller for Armour-Dial in Phoenix, Ariz. He left the company in 1983. In 1984 he was selling franchises for automotive retail shops. In 1992 he and Raydene were living in Phoenix, Ariz. They own their own business, called G. McMillan and Company, Inc., a manufacturing business making hunting rifles and sniper rifles for the U.S. Government.

Issue:


She was married 10 June 1952 in St. Patrick’s Catholic Church in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa to Fred Emery Filling, son of Charles Filling and Peral Bider. He was born 10 June 1931 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa.

Fred is a garbage hauler in Cedar Rapids. In 1979 he owned his own business renting commercial washers. He and Barbara were living in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. They sold their garbage hauling business and in 1992 they own a car wash business in Hiawatha, Iowa. They are living in Fairfax, Iowa.

Issue:

362. i Randy James Filling (6). Born 7 Aug. 1953 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa. Unmarried in 1992. He had his own garbage route in Cedar Rapids called Randy Filling’s Hauling. However, he sold the garbage route and in 1992 owns a business in Cedar Rapids, Iowa called Clean Sweep. He sweeps parking lots and stripes them. He is living in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.


169. JOAN GRACE MCDONALD (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 5 Dec. 1933 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

The name of her first marriage is unknown. She was married a second time on 18 May 1955 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa to Kenneth Henry Hagge, son of Edward Jerry Hagge and Clara Catherine Greve. He was born 8 Apr. 1929 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

Kenneth is the Owner of Peterson Furniture Store in Clinton, Iowa where he and Joan were living in 1978.

Issue: The first three children were adopted by Kenneth Hagge.


She was married 21 Aug. 1954 in the Grace Lutheran Church in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa to Andrew Keith Thomsen, Jr., son of Andrew Keith Thomsen and Evelyn Jenevieve Hudon. He was born 11 Oct. 1934 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

Andrew is self employed as a general building contractor. He is the owner of A. Thomsen and Son Contractors in Low Moore, Iowa, where he and Marilyn were living in 1978.

Issue: 

370. i Andrew Lloyd Thomsen (6). Born 13 Feb. 1955 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa. Unmarried in 1991. He is an employee of
Ralston Purina Company in Clinton, Iowa.


373. iv Kelly Jo Thomsen. Born 29 Apr. 1968 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

171. EUGENE LLOYD MCDONALD (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 10 Apr. 1936 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

He was married 30 Sept. 1955 in the Zion Lutheran Church in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa to Judith Ann Meyer, daughter of Otto Charles Meyer and LaVern Dorothy Diercks. She was born 9 Mar. 1937 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa. She goes by the name Judy.

Eugene was a pipe fitter and welder at Clinton Foods, owned by Standard Brands. He died 1 Dec. 1968 near Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa and was buried there in the Clinton Memorial Cemetery.

Judy was married a second time at West Liberty, Iowa to Richard Denkman. In 1985 they were living at West Liberty, Iowa and had one daughter, Karen Sue Denkman.

Issue:


172. DARLINE KAY MCDONALD (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 26 June 1937 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

She was married 19 June 1955 in the St. Paul Lutheran Church in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa to Robert Stanley Dierks, son of Stanley Herman Dierks and Dorothy Hansen. He was born 18 Sept. 1934 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.
In 1967 Robert was a carpenter for Clinton Engineering. In 1985 he was a carpenter for Ringland - Johnson in Clinton, Iowa where he and Darline were living.

Issue:


173. JANET KATHERINE MCDONALD (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 7 Jan. 1940 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

The name of her first marriage is unknown. She was married a second time on 12 Aug. 1961 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa to Paul William Bahnsen, Jr., son of Paul William Bahnsen and Alvina (last name unknown). He was born 5 May 1926 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa. He goes by the name Hawk.

Paul is a mechanic for Earl’s Shell Oil Company in Clinton, Iowa, where he and Janet were living in 1978.

Issue: The first two children were probably children of Janet by her first marriage, and adopted by Paul.


174. ROBERT JERRY GOODWIN (5), Helen Maxine Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 6 June 1936 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa.

He was married 7 Sept. 1957 in St. Martain’s Catholic Church in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., Calif. to Dorothy Ann Matej, daughter of Albert John Matej and Frances Bartos. She was born 8 Apr. 1939 in Donna, Hidalgo Co., Tex.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---FIFTH GENERATION

In 1978 Robert was a supervisor for Hewlett Packard Company in Sunnyville, Calif. In 1985 he and Dorothy are living in Milpitas, Calif. Robert's mother is living with them.

Issue:


175. THOMAS BENJAMIN WAGNER (5), Helen Maxine Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 21 Oct. 1947 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa. He goes by the name Thom.

He was married 31 Aug. 1968 in St. Mary's Catholic Church in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa to Carol Ann Reichwein, daughter of Edward John Reichwein and Marion Sophia Kortemeyer. She was born 6 Mar 1947 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa.

Thomas has a masters degree in education and teaches Life Science. In 1978 he was an instructor at Parkland College in Champaign, Ill. In 1984 he and Carol were living in Champaign, Ill.

Issue:


176. DONA MARGARET WAGNER (5), Helen Maxine Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 25 Apr. 1949 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa.

She was married 2 Aug. 1970 in Idabel, McCurtain Co., Okla. to James Harry Sanders, Jr., son of James Harry Sanders and Mabel Irene Bowman. He was born 3 Oct. 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.

In 1978 James was self employed as a building contractor in Miami, Fla. In 1984 he was a part owner of a night club. He and Dona were living in Miami, Fla.

Issue:


177. JANICE CHARLENE FULLER (5), Norma Lee Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 11 Nov. 1938 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

She was married 20 Oct. 1957 in the Chancy Lutheran Church in Clinton,
Clinton Co., Iowa to Lawrence Emil Paulsen, son of Emil Ferdinand Paulsen and Emilie Jacobsen. He was born 2 Sept. 1936 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa. He goes by the name Larry.

Lawrence is self employed as a cement finisher. His business is called Paulsen Concrete. In 1991 he and Janice were living at Charlotte, Iowa.

Issue:

389. i Lawrence Clyde Paulsen (6). Born 27 May 1958 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa. He goes by the name Larry. Married 5 Mar. 1977 to Carol Anne Kientopf.


178. LETHA HELEN GORSUCH (5), Charles William Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 2 Feb. 1912 just north of Bethel Grove in Sec. 2 of Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. She attended the rural grade school in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa and graduated from high school in Montezuma, Iowa.

She was married 2 Nov. 1932 in Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo. to Raymond Lester Hall, son of William Franklin Hall and Loretta Medora Gross. He was born 18 May 1909 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

Raymond was a farmer. He farmed at various locations around Montezuma, Iowa until Feb. 1944 when he and his family and his parents moved to a farm northeast of Colo in Story Co., Iowa. Here he farmed and raised purebred hereford cattle.

In Feb. 1959 Raymond and Letha and Raymond’s mother moved to a farm just north of Knoxville, Iowa. A short time later he began to operate a flag car service, escorting over-dimensional and over-weight trucks through the state of Iowa and into surrounding states. About 1973 Letha joined him in this business.

Raymond died 20 Jan. 1975 in his home north of Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa. He was buried in the Masonic Cemetery in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.
Shortly after the death of Raymond, Letha moved into the home of her father in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa where she had grown up. Her father died in May 1978 and in 1983 she moved to Nevada, Iowa, where she is living in 1991.

Following is the life story of Letha Helen Gorsuch in her own words:

I, Letha Helen Gorsuch Hall was born in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa at 12:10 A.M. February 2, 1912. Had I been born 11 or 12 minutes sooner, I could have collected social security one year sooner.

My parents were both twenty years old when I came. In a couple of months they were both twenty-one. They lived on a farm which they rented from my grandfather, Samuel Linza Gorsuch. The farm was located 6 miles south of Montezuma, Iowa.

My father farmed with horses and the winter I was born, he hauled coal to Montezuma from a coal mine between New Sharon and Montezuma. When hogs were ready for market, they were delivered to town in a horse drawn wagon. Neighbors would come with horse drawn wagons to help. We drove to town with a horse drawn spring wagon to deliver cream and eggs and to buy supplies.

The only well we had was located near the barn and had to be carried to the house in buckets. The water was very hard. My mother used the kitchen stove to heat the water. For washing clothes she put Lewis Lye in the water to break it then washed with the tub and board; overalls, socks, diapers, the whole bit. Her knuckles would bleed from the strong lye in the soap. The clothes were hung on the line to dry winter and summer.

My dad liked to hunt and during the winter, he would shoot squirrels and rabbits, skin and dress them and hang them on the clothes line to freeze. We had meat fried in lard, fresh fried potatoes in lard and pie crust made from lard. My father butchered his own hogs and we rendered the lard. We had not heard the word cholesterol.

When I was five years old my parents bought a small red sled for my Christmas present. After dinner my father took me to a small snow covered hill to show me how to run with the sled, jump on it and ride down the hill. He proceeded to demonstrate and as he jumped onto the sled he fell off it because it was so small. I thought that is too bad. He is too old to do that anymore!

March 23, 1918 I was visiting my Grandma and Grandpa Gorsuch. During my visit with them, my baby brother Samdel Robert Gorsuch arrived down home where my mom and dad were. The man who worked for my Grandpa walked with me down the road to see the baby. The man said to me "I saw Dr. Williams driving down the road with that big box in his car and I wondered what was in it. Now I know he was bringing that baby to your house". My Aunt Bertha, whom I loved dearly and trusted completely told me the stork had brought him. That was my sex education.
We had a one room school house, called South Browntown, on the corner one
fourth mile north of our home and the Methodist Church was about one eight
mile south of our home. When I was six years old my parents allowed me to
go to school the last three weeks of the school year. The next fall, I
went to school full time during the year. We had our Christmas programs
and children day programs at the Methodist Church. We had church and
Sunday school dinners and ice cream and cake suppers to help raise money
for the church.

April 21, 1921 my Grandpa Gorsuch passed away at the Mercy Hospital in Des
Moines. The family brought the body home which was the custom at that
time. They got home late that night with the body during a blizzard. The
wind was howling through the doors and windows. I was asleep when they
got home. I was 9 years old. I had never seen a man cry and my dad woke
me up and said, "Do you want to see Grandpa". We went into the front
room of my grandpa's house and there he lay in a coffin all dressed up with a
tie and coat on. My dad cried and I was so frightened I shook. His
funeral was in the Methodist Church and the snow was so deep that the
roads had to be scooped and the hearse had to be drawn with horses. We
all drove horses behind the hearse to the cemetery at Montezuma.

June 27, 1922 my Grandma Gorsuch passed away. Her funeral was at the
Methodist Church and she was buried at the cemetery at Montezuma.

Because my great grandfather, Joshua R. Gorsuch lived in the neighborhood,
raised his family there and willed his land to his children and my
grandpa, Samuel L. Gorsuch lived in the same neighborhood, raised his
family there and willed his land to his children, I was completely
surrounded by relatives. I had father, mother, grandpa and grandma, both
maternal and paternal aunts and uncles, 1st cousins and double cousins and
third and second cousins. I went to school with uncles and cousins and to
church with them and played with them. I have always lived among
relatives and loved them. To this day I live in Nevada, Iowa among my
children and some of my grand children and great grand children and love
it.

When I was fourteen years old, I took eighth grade examinations at New
Sharon and passed them so I was ready to go to high school. I could have
gone to Montezuma or New Sharon high school, but because they had graveled
the road to Montezuma, my dad decided that was where I should go. I drove
the Model T Ford with window curtains fastened on the side of the car
during the winter months. At that time we did not have to have a drivers
license. When I was twenty years old my dad and I went to Oskaloosa and
signed our name saying we were mentally and physically capable of driving
a car and paid 25 cents for the license.

I graduated from high school at Montezuma, Iowa in 1930. I wanted to go
to business college because I liked typing and shorthand. My dad
suggested I go to high school and carry as many subjects as possible. He
paid twelve dollars per month and I carried five subjects and was 19 years
old by then and it was spring of 1931 and I was still living with my
parents. That spring a family named Frank Hall, Lohretta Hall and twenty-two year Raymond Hall moved into a house just north on the Poweshiek-Mahaska county line where our mail box was located. At that time I lost my interest in business college and he and I were married Nov. 2, 1932 at Lancaster, Mo. He and his dad farmed together with horses at that time.

March 10, 1939 a son, William Charles Hall, was born to us at Cedar Falls. When I looked at him and held his hand I was so happy I thought I had gone to heaven. April 5, 1940 a son, James Raymond Hall, was born to us at Cedar Falls and I thought I had gone back to heaven.

Feb. 25, 1944 we moved along with Raymond’s parents to a farm between State Center and Colo, Iowa. We had bought the 160 acre farm.

August 28, 1945 Bill started to kindergarten at Colo, Iowa. August 1946 Jim started to Colo School. They rode on the bus.

We raised hereford cattle. The boys joined the 4-H club and showed cattle both at the Nevada County Fair and the Iowa State Fair.

The boys both graduated from Colo High School and that summer started working at the Iowa State Highway Commission, where they are still working Jan. 1992.

July 26, 1956 Bill and Evelyn Jean Cook from Zearing were married in the Little Brown Church at Nashua. From this marriage they gave us 4 grand children.

July 3, 1959 Jim married Claudine Thompson from Marshalltown at the Lutheran church in Marshalltown, Iowa. From this marriage they have given us 2 grandsons.

Feb. 24, 1959 we moved two miles north of Knoxville, Iowa with Raymond’s mother. During the summer I went to school with the Jr. High and High School kids to refresh my typing and shorthand. During that time I found employment in the business office of the Bellamy Telephone Company. Raymond took care of the farm at Knoxville and the one we had bought at Russell, Iowa. We bought some more hereford cattle there.

During the spring of 1968, Raymond started working for the State Highway Commission driving a pilot car for large trucks. During the spring of 1974 I retired from the telephone office and started driving behind the truck that Raymond was leading.

Jan. 20, 1975 Raymond had a heart attack and passed away suddenly. He was buried at Montezuma, Iowa. Raymond’s mother moved to the care center at Nevada where Bill and Jim lived. I went to live with my father, Charles William Gorsuch, who was still living at the home place at that time my mother was at the New Sharon Care Center. I lived with my dad until he passed away May 9, 1978. Six weeks and 4 days later my brother, Samuel Robert Gorsuch, passed away. My son said “Mom, what do you want to do
now." meaning where do you want to live. I replied, I want to take a trip; I have never been on the other side of the mail box. He looked surprised and said, "Well if you want to take a trip why don't you go to Europe so you can say you have been someplace. I thought why not. No one is depending on me now. My mother was in the care center at New Sharon, but she did not realize I was gone or that her husband and son had passed away. Jim went to a travel agency and brought about 10 books for me to decide where to go. In Sept. 1978 I went to France, Italy, Germany, Luchestien, Belgium, Holland, England, Switzerland and Gladbrook. March of 1980 my sister-in-law, Iris Gorsuch and I went on a bus trip to California. Feb. 1983 I went to Portugal, Spain and Morocco. Feb. 1985 I went to Israel, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Turkey, Greece and Madrid. In 1986 I went to Canada, Prince Edward Island and Niagara Falls. My sister-in-law and I traveled on the bus to all the states but Rhode Island and Louisiana. I did not leave home to go on a trip until I was 66 years old.

After my dad passed away I continued to live alone on the home place.

Feb. 6, 1983 my mother passed away at the New Sharon Care Center and was buried at Montezuma. That summer, July 29, I received a pace maker at Mercy Hospital in Des Moines. My sons did not want me to go back to the farm to live alone. I moved to Nevada into a mobile home the first week of Sept. 1983. I am happy here. I go to Faith Lutheran Church here in Nevada. The senior citizens are very active here in Nevada and I enjoy being with them. I help with the blood drive, listen to the first graders read at school, help with and play cards at the Center and go to the senior dinner on Thursday.

Since Nov. 20, 1977 I have welcomed 11 great grandchildren into the world. The oldest is 14 and the youngest is 2 1/2. In the summer of 1991 we had a picnic at Sailorville Lake and all 11 great grandchildren were there with their parents. I sat there and watched them and beamd all day.

Issue:


He was married 5 Mar 1938 in Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo. to Iris Eileen Schenck, daughter of Elmer Joseph Schenck and Lenore Ramey. She was born 19 Nov. 1919 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.
Samuel was a farmer and farmed all of his life south of Montezuma in Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He died 24 June 1978 in a hospital in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa and was buried in the Jackson Twp. Cemetery in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

For several years Iris had been an employee of Sig Manufacturing Company in Montezuma, Iowa. In 1979 she moved to Adel, Iowa to be by her son. In 1982 she moved back to Montezuma.

Iris was married a second time on 21 Nov. 1985 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo. to Marion Palmer, son of Fred Palmer and Alva Ida Reece (or Reese). He was born 19 Jan. 1913 in Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He had been previously married on 19 Dec. 1939-1940 to Doris Viola Ingelsby. She died 14 Apr. 1982.

In 1991 she and Marion are living in Montezuma, Iowa.

Issue:


She was married 9 Apr. 1939 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Walter Van Wyhe, son of Jacob Van Wyhe and Effie Meinders. He was born 9 Apr. 1916 at Givin, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Walter has been a farmer all of his life, farming in Union Twp. in Mahaska Co., Iowa. After he retired he moved into New Sharon, Iowa, where they are living in 1991. No issue.

184. OPAL MARIE MCCARTNEY (5), Bertha May Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 7 Oct. 1917 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 18 Nov. 1936 near Ottumwa in Wapello Co., Iowa to Harold Wayne Roovaart, son of Leonard Roovaart and Louva Marie Wymer. He was born 23 Apr. 1913 at Taintor, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Harold was a farmer in Poweshiek Co. Iowa until about 1954. He worked for the Ford Garage in Montezuma for about a year, then he worked for the Montezuma Municipal Light Company for 13 years. He worked for Dekalb Seed Corn Company in Grinnell, Iowa for 12 years, then he worked for Montezuma Manufacturing Company for about 6 years until he retired in about 1984.

Opal died 30 July 1986 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa and was buried there in the Jackson Twp. Cemetery.
Harold was married a second time on 22 July 1989 to Ada Pearl Inman, daughter of Thomas Hugh Paul and Anna Mae Lowry. She was born 11 May 1923 at Newburg, Jasper Co., Iowa. She had been previously married to Harold Cloyd Inman. In 1991 Harold and Ada are living in Montezuma, Iowa.

Issue:

398. i Linda Eileen Roovaart (6). Born 12 Nov. 1948 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa. She is unmarried in 1991. She is an employee of the Maytag Company in Newton, Iowa.

185. ILA MAY MCCARTNEY (5), Bertha May Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 18 June 1938 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

She was first married 4 May 1952 in the Methodist Parsonage in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Russell Norlan Beck, son of Maurice Beck and Loraine Burkhead. He was born about 1931 in Stuart, Guthrie Co., Iowa. They were divorced. Russell was a machinist.

She was married a second time on 9 Nov. 1958 in Miami, Ottawa Co., Okla. to John "D" Thompson, son of Oron Kirby Thompson and Coleen Kathryn Rextath. He was born 4 June 1940 in Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.

John was a construction worker. He died in Jasper Co., Iowa as the result of a motorcycle accident.

Issue, by second marriage:

399. i Konny May Thompson (6). Born 11 June 1959 in Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa. She was married and divorced. She has taken back the Thompson name. She has one child.


He was married 4 Aug. 1946 in the Episcopal Church in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif. to Mable Janet Olson, daughter of John Olson and Florence Mildred Anderson. She was born 20 Sept. 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn. She goes by the name Janet.

In 1966 Forrest was the Transportation Administrator for Gray Company Incorporated in Minneapolis, Minn. In 1985 he was the Coordinator for Graco, Inc. in Minneapolis.

Issue:

THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—FIFTH GENERATION


188. BEVERLY JEAN GORSUCH (5), John Raymond Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 21 Apr. 1934 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

She was married 21 Oct. 1953 in the Courthouse in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa to Donald Dean Trostel, son of Charles Leslie Trostel and Glayds Marie Anderson. He was born 6 July 1934 in Kansas.

Donald was an inspector at the John Deere Tractor Works in Waterloo. He died 2 July 1966 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa and was buried 6 July 1966 in the Garden of Memories Cemetery in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

Beverly was married a second time on 3 Jan. 1973 in a Methodist Church in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Ill. to Richard Albert Thenhaus, son of Lynnoel Earnest Thenhaus and Paulene M. Wilantt. He was born 31 July 1935 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa.

In 1980 Richard was an employee of the City Transit Company in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. In 1984 Beverly was an employee of BFC Transportation in Cedar Rapids, Iowa where they were living.

Richard died 11 June 1987 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa and was buried in the Cedar Memorial Cemetery in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

In 1992 Beverly is living in Newton, Iowa with one of Richard's children from a former marriage.

Issue, by first marriage only:


190. DENNIS ALAN GORSUCH (5), John Raymond Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 4 May 1950 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

He was married 3 Sept. 1983 in the First United Methodist Church in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa to Marcia Lynn Swartz, daughter of John Ferris Swartz and Mary Margaret Wells. She was born 28 May 1955 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Dennis was self employed in the house painting and remodeling business named Gorsuch Painting. Marcia was the Assistant Manager of McGregor's Furniture. They were living in Waterloo, Iowa.

Issue:


191. WILLIAM CLYDE GORSUCH (5), Clyde Cecil Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 1 Nov. 1941 in New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 1 Nov. 1968 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa to Joyce Darlene Reed. She was born 1 Jan. 1944 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa.

William is a farmer and in 1991 was farming in Union Twp. in Mahaska Co., Iowa. No issue.

192. REYNOLDS "J" LATCHAM (5), Joshua William Latcham (4), Martha Ann Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 1 Apr. 1913 at New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 1 Jan. 1938 at Cedar, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Minnie Ester Ward, daughter of George Sherman Ward and Rachel Maretta Myers. She was born 25 June 1915 at Cedar in Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Reynolds was a farmer and farmed near Hedrick, Iowa. He was farming at the time of his death on 9 Jan. 1974 at Hedrick, Keokuk Co., Iowa, when his farm tractor upset on him. He was buried 11 Jan. 1974 in the Memorial Lawn Cemetery in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.

In 1992 Minnie is living at Hedrick, Iowa.

Issue:
   412. i Ward Reynolds Latcham (6). Born 26 Dec. 1938 at Cedar, Ma-


He was married 15 Aug. 1942 at Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo. to Thelma Lois Snakenberg, daughter of Louia "J" Snakenberg and Lela Follman. She was born 1 Nov. 1915 at Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa. She had been previously married on 2 Apr. 1936 to Clyde Buckles and had one daughter by this marriage.

James is a carpenter and in 1964 he and Thelma were living in Sigourney, Iowa. They were living in Sigourney in 1992. No issue.


She was married 9 Nov. 1940 in Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo. to LeRoy John Edmundson, son of John LeRoy Edmundson and Grace Stafford. He was born 10 Apr. 1919 at Thornburg, Keokuk Co., Iowa. They were divorced.

In 1965 LeRoy was an office worker for Kaser Construction Company. In 1984 he was living at Keswick, Iowa. Margaret was an employee of the University of Iowa in Iowa City and was living in Thornburg, Iowa. In 1992 Margaret is living with her daughter, Linda, in Glenwood, Iowa.

Issue:


196. EVELYN ELINOR LATCHAM (5), Joshua William Latcham (4), Martha Ann Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 13 July 1923
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---FIFTH GENERATION

at Lacey, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 8 Nov. 1942 at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Iowa to Thomas Messenger Moore, son of Thomas John Moore and Erna Belle Messenger. He was born 15 Jan. 1920 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

In 1964 Thomas was a factory worker in Gillman, Iowa later he was employed by the DeKalb Seed Corn Company at Grinnell, Iowa.

Thomas died 4 Nov. 1976 at Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa and was buried 8 Nov. 1976 in the Hazelwood Cemetery in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. The funeral services were from the United Methodist Church in Grinnell, Iowa.

In 1978 Evelyn was living in Grinnell, Iowa.

Issue:


He was married 21 Sept. 1949 in the Christian Church in Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa to Phyllis Jean Fowler, daughter of Glen Dale Fowler and Margurete Mary Lobins. She was born 2 Dec. 1928 at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

In 1964 Mr. Latcham was a beer distributor. In 1978 he was a bulk feed driver for the Eldon Elevator in Eldon, Iowa. He died 14 Nov. 1983 near Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa as the result of a gun accident. He was buried in the White Oak Cemetery in Rose Hill, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Phyllis moved to Ottumwa, Iowa after the death of her husband. In 1985 she worked part time in the Marine Recruiting Office in Ottumwa, Iowa. In
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---FIFTH GENERATION

1992 she was living in Ottumwa.

Issue:


She was married 19 Sept. 1948 in Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo. to Elmer Franklin Putnam, Jr., son of Elmer Franklin Putnam and Jesse Lourane Schackelford. He was born 3 June 1919 at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

In 1964 Elmer was a beef salesman. Later he and Vesta operated a restaurant and bar in Kalona, Iowa. He was the custodian at the Jr. High School in Kalona, Iowa until he retired at age 64 years. In 1992 Elmer and Vesta are making their home at Wapello, Iowa.

Issue:


He was married 21 Sept. 1937 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Joyce Virginia Richmond, daughter of Everett LeRoy Richmond and Zoa "B" Bentley. She was born 25 Jan. 1920 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Harlan was a farmer and Joyce was an employee of the Oskaloosa Herold, a newspaper in Oskaloosa, Iowa. He died 6 Aug. 1974. He and Joyce were making their home at Holiday Lake near Brooklyn, Iowa. No issue.

THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---FIFTH GENERATION

He was married 11 Jan. 1936 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa to Minnie Belle Hilsabeck, daughter of Finley Alvie Hilsabeck and Edith Faye Boston. She was born 3 Aug. 1912 at Bethel Grove, Marshall Co., Iowa. She had been previously married on 6 July 1928 to Fred H. Packer. He died about 1933.

Madison was a butcher at Swift's Packing Company in Marshalltown, Iowa. He retired about 1975. He died 17 Mar. 1988 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa and was buried there in the Riverside Cemetery.

Minnie was married a third time to Claude Boston. Both Minnie and Madison had made their home in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Issue:


201. CHARLES WILLIAM CURRY (5), James A. Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 30 Nov. 1918 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

He was married 5 Nov. 1946 in the Methodist Church in Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Iowa to Harriet Lucille Dittmer, daughter of Harry Arnold Dittmer and Florance Edith Banner. She was born 24 Feb. 1920 near Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Iowa.

Charles is a farmer and an employee of the Lenox Furnace Company in Marshalltown, Iowa. Harriet has been a nurses aid in a nursing home in Tama, Iowa. In 1991 Charles and Harriet are living at Tama, Iowa.

Issue:


He was married 31 Dec. 1954 in a First Baptist Church in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn. to Shirley Maxine Abernathy, daughter of James Abernathy and Bertha May (last name unknown). She was born 2 Jan. 1933 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn.

In 1967 William was the Sales Manager for Jewel Company. In 1980 he was the Manager of Osco Drug Store in North Little Rock, Ark., where he and Shirley were making their home.

Issue:


IRENE ADALINE HAYS (5), Nellie Dora Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 26 Mar. 1913 in Hearne, Sask. Canada. She was a school teacher.

She was first married on 7 Sept. 1940 by a Christian Minister in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Lester E. Dahlin, son of Peter J. Dahlin and Anna Broostin. He was born about 1909 in Minnesota. Lester was a heavy equipment operator and lived in Oskaloosa, Iowa. They were divorced without issue.

Irene was married a second time on 4 July 1942 in Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo. to James LeRoy White, son of David Hiram White and Verna Kelly. He was born 4 July 1913 in Clarksburg, Moniteau Co., Mo.

Mr. White was in the Garage Business. He was killed 11 Dec. 1948 near Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa while trying to change a tire on his car. He was buried 14 Dec. 1948 in the Forest Cemetery in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Irene was very much interested in family history. During her life she had many obituaries of the family and other clippings which she had collected in a scrapbook, which aided me greatly in the publication of this book. She died 21 Apr. 1980 in Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa and was buried in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Issue:

MARY ELIZABETH HAYS (5), Nellie Dora Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 24 Oct. 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn. She graduated from Oskaloosa High School in 1932. She obtained a B.A. Degree from Iowa State Teachers College, (now University of Northern Iowa) in 1949 and a Masters Degree from Colorado State College of Education, (now University of Northern Colorado) in 1955. She also studied at Drake University, Columbia University, William Penn College, Northeast Missouri State College, and National College in Evanston, Ill.

She was married 19 June 1943 in her home in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Harry Oliver Andrews, son of Rolland Wells Andrews and Evelyn Mincer. He was born 11 Jan. 1894 at Lacey, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Harry was the Industrial Arts High School Teacher in Oskaloosa, Iowa. He died 6 Sept. 1966 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried 10 Sept. 1966 in the Forest Cemetery in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Mary taught in rural schools until 1943 and from 1943 to 1980 she taught in Oskaloosa Community Schools, primarily teaching kindergarten at Whittier Elementary from 1947 to 1980. She was a member of the First Christian Church, Lydia Circle, Silver Cross Circle of Kings Daughters, Order of Eastern Star, Harolds White Shrine, Rho Chapter of Delta Kappa Gamma, Iowa State Education Association, and Iowa Retired Teachers Association.

She died 29 Aug. 1990 at her home in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried 1 Sept 1990 in the Forest Cemetery in Oskaloosa, Iowa. No issue.

204. FREDERICK JOSHUA HAYS (5), Nellie Dora Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 22 Nov. 1916 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He graduated from Oskaloosa High School with the class of 1933. He goes by the name Fred.

He was married 17 July 1940 in Elkton, Cemil Co., Md. to Mary Elizabeth Dillon, daughter of Peter Joseph Dillon and Rita Dorsey. She was born 16 Feb. 1922 in Long Branch, Manmough Co., New Jersey.

Frederick is a retired Lieutenant Colonel from the U.S. Army. He also retired from a civil service job in 1972 in Electronic Signal Supply. In 1978 he and Mary were living in Sidney, Ohio.

Mary died 10 Dec. 1983 in Troy, Miami Co., Ohio and was buried in the Shelby Memorial Gardens in Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio. Frederick died 22
Apr. 1988 in Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio and was buried in the Shelby Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio.

Issue:


206. ADA MARIE HAYS (5), Nellie Dora Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 21 Sept. 1918 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 29 May 1938 in Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo. to Robert Preston Packard, son of Edward Simpson Packard and Edith Helen Preston. He was born 16 July 1916 at Liscomb, Marshall Co., Iowa.

Robert was the Parts Manager at Hyster Company in Seattle, Wash. He retired in 1977. In 1984 he and Ada were living in Shelton, Wash.

Ada died 16 June abt. 1985 in Shelton, Mason Co., Wash. and was buried in the Washelli Cemetery in Seattle, King Co., Wash. Robert died 10 Sept. 1988 in Seattle, King Co., Wash. and was also buried in the Washelli Cemetery in Seattle, King Co., Wash.

Issue:


207. ALVADA LUCILLE MCCARTY (5), Nellie Dora Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 6 Nov. 1929 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was baptized 5 Apr 1942 in the Christian Church in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

She was married 23 Dec. 1951 in the Christian Church in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Leroy Eldon Wymore, son of Howard Ray Wymore and Lilly Mae Alexander. He was born 20 Feb. 1927 near What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

In 1965 Leroy worked on time studies at Iowa Valve Company in Oskaloosa, Iowa. In 1977 he was a machine shop foreman at Clow Corp. in Oskaloosa, Iowa where he and Alvada lived.

Issue:


208. RAYMOND LEONARD CURRY (5), Joshua Raymond Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 12 July 1924 in Robbins, Sussex Co., Del.

He was married 23 Dec. 1945 in a Baptist Parsonage in Rahway, Union Co., New Jersey to Cecilia Kaminsky, daughter of John Kaminsky and Cecilia Mary Simon. She was born 22 Nov. 1925 in McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., Pa.

In 1985 Raymond was Chief Dispatcher for Con-Rail Railroad Company. He and Cecilia were living in Sickerville, New Jersey.

Issue:


209. ALMA BERNICE DRAUGHN (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 21 Nov. 1920 in Jackson Twp., Poweshiek Co., Iowa. She went by the name Bernice.

She was married 21 Aug. 1937 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to John Woodrow McClure, son of Eddie Alfred McClure and Anna Electa Darland. He was born 13 Oct. 1915 in Pleasant Grove Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

John was a farmer in Pleasant Grove Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. He and Alma were divorced in March of 1968. He died 25 Sept. 1974 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa and was buried in the Barnes City Cemetery in Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Alma was married a second time on 11 Jan. 1969 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Lyle Hubby. They were only married a few months and were divorced.

Alma was married a third time on 21 Aug. 1970 by a Justice of the Peace in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. to Max Robert Ankeney, son of Charles William Ankeney and Mae Craft. He was born 20 Dec. 1918 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska
Co., Iowa. He had been previously married on 18 Oct. 1942 to Alice Corpron.

Max was a milk truck driver and was employed by the Milky Way Dairy and Anderson Erickson Dairy in Oskaloosa, Iowa, where he and Alma had made their home.

Issue, by first marriage only:


210. JOHN WILLIAM DRAUGHN, JR. (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 7 May 1922 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 20 Jan. 1941 in Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo. to Marian Eloise Turpin, daughter of Harry Lake Turpin and Mary Frances Huntsman. She was born 10 June 1922 at New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

John was a welder for other farmers and lived on a small farm near Barnes City, Iowa. He also was an employee of Christinson Brothers Construction Company, a road construction company. He died 23 Mar. 1970 in the Veterans Hospital in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa and was buried 26 Mar. 1970 in the Barnes City Cemetery in Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Marian was married a second time on 27 Aug. 1971 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to William Francis Baltimore. In 1978 they were living at Eddyville, Iowa.

Issue:


THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY--FIFTH GENERATION


211. RAYFORD GERALD DRAUGHN (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 7 Dec. 1927 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 15 Jan. 1947 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Velma Shirley Rogers, daughter of Walter Milton Rogers and Laura A. White. She was born 27 Oct. 1928 at Bath, Sagadahac Co., Maine.

In 1964 Rayford was a janitor at the school. In 1983 he was employed by Sig Manufacturing Company in Montezuma, Iowa and had been there for about 17 years. He and Velma were living in Barnes City, Iowa.

Issue:

458. i Elfrieda Barbara Draughn (6). Born 17 Mar. 1948 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa. She died 27 June 1948 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa and was buried 29 June 1948 in the Barnes City Cemetery in Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Ia.


212. MARILYN MARLENE DRAUGHN (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 25 May 1938 near Barnes City in Pleasant Grove Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 25 May 1956 in the Christian Church in Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Bill Earl Swink, son of John Earl Swink and Martha Louise Raringsaker. He was born 16 Jan. 1935 northeast of Forest Home in Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Bill was employed by the Poweshiek County Road Department in the Road Maintenance Department. He and Marilyn were living in Barnes City, Iowa.

Issue:


He was married 29 July 1951 in the Methodist Church in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Erma Lou Moore, daughter of Mose Abner Moore and Gladys Myrtle Freshour. She was born 23 Aug. 1933 at New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

In 1964 Ronald was a truck driver for Cargil Seed Corn Company. In 1985 he was self employed as a grain hauler and was leased to Clark Brink Company in Grinnell, Iowa. He and Erma were living in Grinnell, Iowa.

Issue:


He was married 19 June 1956 in the Methodist Church in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Patsy Lou Davis, daughter of James Arnold Davis and Ellen Maxine Duncan. She was born 10 Aug. 1938 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. They were divorced and Patsy married a second time to Donald Mitchell. In 1985 she and Donald were living at Minburn, Iowa.

Leslie was married a second time on 26 May 1985 to Mary Louise Grandstaff, daughter of George William Grandstaff and Winifred Mary Proctor. She was born 11 Aug. 1932 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. Mary had been married previously to Raymond Dean Ahrens and has five children from that marriage.

Leslie is a heavy equipment operator and in 1985 was employed by Godberson Smith Construction Company out of Ida Grove, Iowa. In 1991 he has been working at Mt. Vernon, Ia. In 1992 he and Mary are living just east of Deep River, Iowa.

Issue, by first marriage only:


217. SHIRLEY IRENE DALBEY (5), Alvada Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 15 Aug. 1935 at her home in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 21 Dec. 1951 by a Presbyterian Minister in her parents home in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah to John Daniel Pitcher, son of Charles Hiram Pitcher and Hazel Sibley. He was born 28 Aug. 1930 in Nichols, Tioga Co., New York.

In 1985 John was the Production Comptroller at Hill Air Force Base at Clearfield, Utah. He retired in 1987 and in 1992 he and Shirley were living with her mother, Alvada, in North Ogden, Utah.

Issue:


She was married 13 Dec. 1965 in Longview, Cowlitz Co., Wash. to Stanley Doyle Slagowski, son of Doyle Slagowski and Fon Potter. He was born 29 Sept. 1942 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.

Stanley is a rancher. In 1966 he and Susan were living at Clatskanie, Oregon. They moved to Wyoming in 1968. They were divorced in Feb. 1974 and in 1985 Stanley was living in Manila, Utah.

Susan was married a second time on 17 Nov. 1979 in the Chapel of the Chimes in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev. to Donald Chavira Munoz, son of Martin Pacheco Munoz and Bertha Chavira. He was born 7 Aug. 1946 in Oxnard, Ventura Co., Calif. Donald had been previously married, first to Cathy (last name unknown) and second, to Stephanie (last name unknown). He had three children from these two marriages, but the children do not live with Donald and Susan.

in 1991 Donald is a mine foreman and is an employee of the Tenneco Minerals Company in Green River, Wyo., where he and Susan were living. He is also a First Sergeant for the Rock Springs, Wyoming National Guard.

Issue, form first marriage only:


She was married 23 Mar. 1985 to Martin Michael Ginsburg, son of Milton Ginsburg and Eva Traute Kline. He was born 26 Oct. 1958.

In 1991 Martin is self employed in the security systems business and Anne is a registered nurse in Rancho Palos Verdes, Calif., where they are living. No issue in 1991.

220. MAX RAY SWINK (5), Matilda Eleanor Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 21 July 1918 at Sisseton, Roberts Co., S. Dak. He came to Iowa with his parents at the age of 21 months. He lived south of Montezuma and attended the Browntown rural school. He joined the Methodist Church in 1934 at attended Sunday School at Bethel Grove as a child. He graduated from the New Sharon High School in 1937. He joined the U.S. Navy in Jan. 1939.

He was married 4 Aug. 1946 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon to Donna Lee Fredrickson, daughter of Peter Fredrickson and Virble Marie Sisk. She was born 6 Feb. 1927 in Maxbass, Bottineau Co., N. Dak.

Max was employed by the State Printing Office in Salem, Oregon, where he and Donna lived. He retired about 1980.

Donna died 26 Sept. 1984 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon and was buried there in the City View Cemetery.

Max was married a second time on 16 Mar. 1985 to Jo Ann Rodgers.

Issue:


221. LESLIE CLAIR SWINK (5), Matilda Eleanor Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 21 June 1921 in Union Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa. He goes by the name Clair. He attended the Browntown rural school and the Bethel Grove Church and Sunday School. He joined the Methodist Church at New Sharon, Iowa in 1934. He graduated from New Sharon High School in New Sharon, Iowa in 1939 and came to Oregon in 1940. He joined the U.S. Army in Aug. 1942.

He was married 25 July 1942 in the First Presbyterian Church in Vancouver,
Clark Co., Wash. to Anna Mae Leydens, daughter of William Leydens and Maggie Van Genderen. She was born 15 July 1923 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

Mr. Swink was employed by the State Printing Office in Salem, Oregon. He retired in Dec. 1983. Anna was employed by an eye specialist in Salem, Oregon where they lived.

Issue:


222. KENNETH FLOYD BUSHONG (5), John Floyd Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 30 June 1932 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He graduated from Montezuma High School in 1950. He enlisted in the U.S. Marines during the Korean War and was medically discharged.

He was married 19 Apr. 1953 in the Methodist Church in New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Beverly Sue Sheesley, daughter of Harold Sheesley and Jessie Marie Fox. She was born 21 Jan. 1935 at New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Kenneth was employed by the Maintenance Department of the Iowa Department of Transportation since 1957. He was a member of the United Methodist Church and the AFSCME, having served on the executive council. He and Beverly made their home at Montezuma, Iowa. He died 16 Dec. 1989 in Poweshiek Co., Iowa and was buried 19 Dec. 1989 in the Jackson Twp. Cemetery in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

In 1992 Beverly is living near Montezuma, Iowa.

Issue:


481. v Rex James Bushong. Born 20 May 1964 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. In 1985 he was attending college at the University of Northern Iowa in Cedar Falls. Married 26 Oct. 1985 to Kimberly Brouwer.

482. vi Brenda Jo Bushong. Born 19 Jan. 1969 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. She was married prior to 1992, but divorced without issue. In 1992 she is employed by a CPA office in Grinnell, Iowa.

223. WILLIAM LEE BUSHONG (5), John Floyd Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 23 Oct. 1939 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

He was married 21 May 1960 in the Methodist Church in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Judy Kay Simmons, daughter of Lloyd Simmons and Helen Brackney. She was born 16 Oct. 1944 at New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. They were divorced in 1983.

William is a carpenter and is self employed as a contractor in steel buildings and concrete. His business is called Bushong Construction Company. In 1992 he was living in Montezuma, Iowa.

Issue:


224. DONALD CLARENCE OWEN (5), Helen Mattie Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 9 Apr. 1926 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. He graduated from Roosevelt High School and was a student of Drake University in Des Moines, Iowa.

He was married 8 May 1948 in the University Church of Christ in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa to Marabell Louise Tyler, daughter of Albert Ernest Tyler and Ruth G. Spaulding. She was born 27 July 1927 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

In 1966 Donald was a press man at Meredith Publishing Company in Des Moines, Iowa. In 1985 he was a supervisor at the same company. He retired about 1988. In 1992 he and Marabell were living in Des Moines, Iowa.

Issue:
485. i David Tyler Owen (6). Born 26 June 1951 in Des Moines, Polk
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY--FIFTH GENERATION


486. ii Douglas Alan Owen. Born 4 Sept. 1955 in Des Moines, Polk Co.,
Iowa. Married (1) 14 May 1977 to Janelle Lynn Mechem.
Married (2) 4 July 1987 to Denise Ann Leonard.

226. BARBARA ANNE WHEELER (5), Charles Merlen Wheeler (4), William Benjamin
Wheeler (3), Keziah Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 5 Oct.
1939 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon.

She was married 19 Sept. 1959 in LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon to Duane
Clinton West, son of Donald West and Estelle Lloyd. He was born 1 July
1939 in Union, Union Co., Oregon.

In 1978 Duane was a Fishery Biologist with the Department of Fish and
Wildlife in LaGrande, Oregon. He and Barbara were living in Alicel,
Oregon.
Issue:

487. i Heather Anne West (6). Born 27 May 1965 in John Day, Grant
Co., Oregon.

Oregon.

228. SUSAN ELAINE WHEELER (5), Charles Merlen Wheeler (4), William Benjamin
Wheeler (3), Keziah Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 6 May
1948 in Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.

She was first married on 19 July 1969 in LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon to
Steven Leo Comstock.

She was married a second time on 13 Oct. 1973 in Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada
to Paul Delos Reyes, son of Raul Delos Reyes and Aida Garcia. He was born

Paul is self employed as a painting contractor. His company is named Bar
Painting, Inc. In 1979 he and Susan were living in Salem, Oregon.
Issue, by first marriage:

489. i Michael Adam Comstock (6). Born 19 June 1970 in LaGrande,
Union Co., Oregon.

Issue, by second marriage:

490. ii Michael Adam Delos Reyes. Adopted. Born 19 June 1970 in
LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon.

491. iii Alisha Delos Reyes. Born 8 Aug. 1975 in Salem, Marion Co.,
Oregon.


In 1985 Rocco was a purchasing agent for the City of Tempe, Ariz. and Lila was the Office Manager for Tempe Answering Service in Tempe, where they were living.

Rocco died 2 Feb. 1987 in Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz. and was buried in the Queen of Peace Cemetery (a catholic cemetery) in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

Issue:


230. LEOTA WINTERS (5), Blanche Wise (4), Laura Annabelle Margaret Gorsuch (3), Thomas Robert Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 26 Aug. 1906.

She was married to Harry Crane. He owned his own insurance company.

Leota died in Nov. 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa. and was buried there. Harry died in May 1983 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa. and was also buried there.

Issue:
495. i Stanley Crane (6). Married to Cari (last name unknown).

231. FRANCIS MARION JACOBBERGER (5), Nelly Nevada Wise (4), Laura Annabelle Margaret Gorsuch (3), Thomas Robert Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 22 July 1905 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb.

He was married 5 Nov. 1941 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb. to Jane Thatcher Birk, daughter of Charles Alois Birk and Mabel Ursula Thatcher. She was born 9 Feb. 1920 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind.
Jane became a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints during the 1960's and Francis also joined the church at a later date.

Francis was the president and owner of Titan Leasing Company in Omaha, Neb. Francis and Jane moved to Medford, Oreg. in the early 1970's.

Francis died 1 Jan. 1992 in Medford, Jackson Co., Oreg. and was buried there in the Hillcrest Memorial Park. In 1992 Jane is living in Medford, Oreg.

**Issue:**


232. GAYLE MAXINE BACHMAN (5), Mattie Marie Gorsuch (4), John Oscar Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 10 Mar. 1918 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. She goes by the name Maxine.

She was first married on 20 June 1940 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to Charles Edward Simpson, son of Harry and Mabel Simpson. He was born 16 July 1918 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Ky.

In 1978 Charles was retired from the U.S. Navy. He was a Chief Petty
Officer. He and Gayle made their home in Long Beach, Calif.

Gayle was married a second time to William Andrew. She was married a third time to "J" "G" Sample. They were divorced.

Issue:


234. ALOHA LAVERE GORSUCH (5), Lewis Lavere Gorsuch (4), John Oscar Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 15 Nov. 1932 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

She was married 29 July 1960 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to John Edward Ferracioli, son of Joseph Ferracioli and Helen Fine. He was born 22 Aug. 1933 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa.

In 1978 John was a physiologist, but has been disabled since about 1978. Aloha is a school physiologist and is employed by the Bellflower School District in Bellflower, Calif. In 1992 He and Aloha are living in Cypress, Calif.

Issue:


235. EUGENE ALLEN GORSUCH (5), Lewis Lavere Gorsuch (4), John Oscar Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 7 June 1942 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He goes by the name Gene.

He was married 8 Dec. 1967 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to Karen Sue Elwyn, daughter of Giles Wayne Elwyn and Helen Mae Boze. She was born 1 Oct. 1946 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Ill.

In 1992 Eugene was self employed as a plumbing contractor. His business is called Gorsuch Plumbing, Inc. in Long Beach, Calif. In 1992 he and Karen were living in Huntington Beach, Calif.

Issue:

236. MARCUS EDWIN REMPP (5), Allie Armenta Gorsuch (4), John Oscar Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 9 July 1922 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

He was married 13 June 1944 in Romona's Marriage Place in San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif. to Jeanne Dolores Hendershot, daughter of William Henry Hendershot and Susie Grace Rogers. She was born 28 Aug. 1921 at Conrad, Marshall Co., Iowa. She goes by the name Dolores.

In 1967 Marcus operated his own Shevern Gas Station in San Diego. However, since 1980 he has been an employee of E. W. Scott Shevern Gas Company in San Diego, Calif., where he and Dolores were making their home.

Issue:


237. EVELYN IRENE REMPP (5), Allie Armenta Gorsuch (4), John Oscar Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 6 July 1924 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. She graduated from the Montour, Iowa High School in 1942.

She was married 5 Feb. 1943 by a Justice of the Peace in State Center, Marshall Co., Iowa to Warren Dale Vasey, son of Prince Edward Vasey and Clara May Halterman. He was born 27 Mar. 1919 at Collins, Story Co., Iowa.

In 1967 Warren was a salesman for Evergreen Lumber Company in Everett, Wash., where he and Evelyn were living. He died 9 Mar. 1968 in Everett, Snohomish Co., Wash. and was buried there.

In 1984 Evelyn was employed at the K-Mart Store in Seattle, Wash. In 1992 she is living in Everett, Wash.

Issue:


515. ii Darlene Rae Vasey. Born 23 Sept. 1945 in Marshalltown,

516. iii Constance Jean Vasey. Born 29 May 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa. She died at home 27 Sept. 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa and was buried there.

238. WINIFRED LOUISE REMPP (5), Allie Armenta Gorsuch (4), John Oscar Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 8 July 1926 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

She was married 13 Mar. 1946 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kan. to Harold Edmond Hayes, son of Frank Hayes and Edith Merriott. He was born 9 Feb. 1920 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa.

Harold was a truck driver for Boss Truck Lines in Marshalltown, Iowa, where he and Winifred made their home. He died 19 Mar. 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. and was buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery at Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa.

Winifred was married a second time on 28 Apr. 1974 in the Hillside Christian Church in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. to George Harvey Roane, son of Gene Roane and Mary Vaughn. He was born 3 Feb. 1920 in Arcadia, Bienville, Louisiana.

George was a barber for Roy's Barber Shop in Riverside, Mo. He and Winifred made their home in Kansas City, Mo. He died 28 Nov. 1980 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. and was buried about 15 miles Southeast of Clinton, Mo.

Winifred was married a third time on 11 Sept. 1982 in the Tower View Baptist Church in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. to Ernest Raymond Price, son of Otto E. Price and Mabel M. Marshall. He was born 22 July 1933 near Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo.

In 1984 Ernest was the coordinator in the Printing Department for Trans World Airlines in Kansas City, Mo., where he and Winifred were living.

Issue, by first marriage only:


He was married 31 Dec. 1950 in the Methodist Church in Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Iowa to Velma Flora DeButts, daughter of George Arthur DeButts and Margaret Ann Lewis. She was born 7 Mar. 1932 near Melbourne, Marshall Co., Iowa.

In 1967 Robert was a truck driver and employed by Boss Truck Lines in Marshalltown, Iowa. In 1968 he was with Dohrn Trucking Company in Marshalltown and in 1984 he was trucking for Yellow Freight Company in Marshalltown, Iowa. Robert retired about 1983 and he drives a school bus, part time, for West Marshall School District. In 1992 he and Velma are living near Marshalltown, Iowa.

Issue:


240. DORIS MAXINE REMPP (5), Allie Armenta Gorsuch (4), John Oscar Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 19 Apr. 1932 at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

She was first married on 17 Apr. 1949 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa to Keith Edwin Scott, son of Harry Gilbert Scott and Mary Sargeant. He was born 22 Oct. 1930 in Illinois. Keith is a machinist. They were divorced in Oct. 1960 and Keith was married a second time to Diane (last name unknown).

Doris was married a second time on 1 July 1967 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa to Cecil David Bowman, son of Earl and Ramona Bowman. He was born 16 July 1918 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa. He had been previously married to Janice Busch.

In 1967 Cecil was an accountant for the Clarence Cooperative at Clarence, Iowa. In 1978 he was the Office Manager for the Clarence Cooperative in Clarence, Iowa, where they were living.

Issue, by first marriage only:
525. ii Dean Alan Scott. Born 12 Aug. 1955 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. In 1978 he was a student at the University of Iowa in Iowa City, Iowa. He is planning to graduate in 1980 and is planning to be a medical doctor. Unmarried in 1992. In 1992 he is a medical doctor in Dallas, Tex.


He was married 9 June 1948 in a Baptist Church in Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Okla. to Frankie Lee Brannon, daughter of Virgil and Yahola Brannon. She was born 23 Nov. 1928 in Kellyville, Creek Co., Okla. Frankie had been previously married (name unknown) and had one son, Gary, who was adopted by Fritz.

In 1985 Fritz was the Vice President of Sales for Central Exploration Company in Oklahoma City, Okla., where he and Frankie were living.

Issue:


She was married to Don Koger.

Issue:

528. i Karl Marshall Koger (6).

529. ii Lucinda Koger. Married to Dr. John Claiche.


She was married to Rodney Vernon Jones.

Issue:

530. i Kenneth Thomas Jones (6). Married to Tina (last name unknown).

531. ii Donald Vernon Jones. Married to Liane (last name unknown).

532. iii Sydney Suzanne Jones. Married to Peter George Calderon.

He was married to Joan Parker Cunningham.
Issue:
   533. i Glenn Fredrick Gorsuch (6).
   534. ii Pamela Lynn Gorsuch.


He was married 19 Oct. 1957 in the Assembly of God Church in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Donna Beatrice McClean, daughter of Donald George McClean and Sadie Cleo Southerland. She was born 8 Sept. 1940 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

In 1967 Billy was an Electronic Technician for the San Bernardino City Schools in San Bernardino, Calif., where he and Donna were living. They were divorced about 1971.
Issue:


He was married 14 Nov. 1959 in Kirkville, Adair Co., Mo. to JoAnne Ferns, daughter of Harold Woodrow Ferns and Verna Marie Johannes. She was born 10 May 1939 at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Iowa. She had been previously married on 20 July 1957 to Larry Lavern Jemison and had one son, Larry, who was adopted by Gerald.

In 1965 Gerald was employed by the Ideal Manufacturing Company in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa, where he and JoAnne were living.
Issue:

250. DWIGHT EDWARD ASHER (5), Luella Fern Gorsuch (4), Archie Edward Gorsuch (3), William Nichols Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 17 July 1940 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 24 Nov. 1961 in the Christian Church in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Evelyn Joyce Petersma, daughter of John Petersma and Catherine Slycord. She was born 24 Oct. 1943 near Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.

In 1991 Dwight is a factory laborer for Rol screen Company in Pella, Iowa and in 1978 Evelyn was employed by the Pleasant Park Nursing Home in Oskaloosa, Iowa. Dwight and Evelyn were living at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Issue:


He was first married on 3 May 1961 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Linda Jean Moses, daughter of Earnest and Edna Moses. She was born 6 Sept. (year unknown). They were divorced and Linda was married a second time to Forrest Woods. In 1978 they were living in Pulaski, Iowa.

He was married a second time on 7 Aug. 1971 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., Ill. to Connie Sue Van Arkel, daughter of John Cornelius Van Arkel and Catherine Lucreatia Gruber. She was born 8 July 1949 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

In 1983 Jack was employed by the Rol screen Company in Pella, Iowa. He and Connie were living in Oskaloosa, Iowa. In 1991 Jack is the night manager for the Stop and Go Gas Station in Knoxville, Iowa.

Issue, by first marriage:
541. i David Eugene Asher (6). Born 3 Nov. 1961 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa. Married to Loretta (last name unknown).


544. iv Michael Douglas Asher. Born 8 July 1965 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He was married without issue in 1991. The name of his wife is unknown. He was married in Pulaski, Davis Co.,
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---FIFTH GENERATION

Ia. He is living in Bloomfield, Ia. in 1991.

Issue, by second marriage:


He was married 2 Dec. 1961 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Dixie Lee Upton, daughter of Lloyd LeRoy Upton and Eva Madge Wymore. She was born 17 July 1941 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

In 1967 Ronald was a clerk in a grocery store in Jefferson, Iowa. In 1983 he was the owner of a grocery store in Jefferson, where he and Dixie were making their home. In 1991 they were living in Jefferson, Ia.

Issue:

546. i Jeffery Dean Gorsuch (6). Born 4 Feb. 1963 in Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa. He was married without issue in 1991. The name of his wife is unknown, but he was married in Jefferson, Greene Co., Iowa. In 1991 he is living in Jefferson, Ia.

547. ii Kathi Jo Gorsuch. Born 16 Nov. 1966 in Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa.


She was married 26 June 1965 in the Holy Trinity Catholic Church in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa to James Leroy Brick, son of Roy Daniel Brick and Alice Mary Shea. He was born 12 Dec. 1942 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

In 1984 James was a claims adjustor of AID Insurance Company in Des Moines, Iowa. He and Shirley were living in Carlisle, Iowa.

Issue:


She was married 6 Oct. 1973 in the Clifton Heights Presbyterian Church in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa to Richard Steven Newell, son of Kenneth Dwight Newell and Nadine Bernice Wiley. He was born 20 Apr. 1952 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

In 1978 Richard was a service man for Kwik-Kafe Vending Machine Company in Des Moines, Iowa, where he and Cynthia were living. In 1991 they were living in Glenwood, Ia.

Issue:

552. ii Angela Marie Newell. Born 3 Apr. 1978 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

255. KAREN SUE GORSUCH (5), Max Raymond Gorsuch (4), Archie Edward Gorsuch (3), William Nichols Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 21 May 1958 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

In 1984 Karen was unmarried and was living in Des Moines, Iowa.

Issue:


END OF FIFTH GENERATION
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Van Wyhe
50th Wedding Anniversary

From left: Ila May Thompson and Bertha May McCartney, holding Konny May Thompson.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Wayne Roovaart

Letha Helen Hall

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Clair Swink
258. JAMES PHILLIP JOSEPH SMITH III (6), Darleen Heloise Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 12 Oct. 1940 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.

He was married in Buffalo, Johnson Co., Wyo. to Vernice (last name unknown). She had been previously married to a Mr. Irish and had four children by that marriage.

In 1978 James was a mechanic and was in business with his father. He and Vernice were living in Moorcroft, Wyo.

Issue:

259. SUSAN JANETTE SMITH (6), Darleen Heloise Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 25 June about 1952 in Douglas, Converse Co., Wyo.

She was first married in Moorcroft, Crook Co., Wyo. to Keith Mitchell.

She was married a second time in Moorcroft, Crook Co., Wyo. to Grant Johnson. In 1978 they were living in Moorcroft, Wyo.

She was married a third time to James Bechtel.

Issue, by first marriage:

Issue, by second marriage:

Issue, by third marriage:
559. iii Steven Bechtel.

260. FRANCES DEE SMITH (6), Darleen Heloise Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 24 Aug. about 1959 in Douglas, Converse Co., Wyo.

She was married in Moorcroft, Crook Co., Wyo. to Jeff Irish.

Issue:
560. i Irish (7).
561. ii Irish.
562. iii Irish.
563. iv Irish.
The Charles Gorsuch Genealogy---Sixth Generation


She was married in Colorado to Larry Davis. They were divorced.

She was married a second time on 7 Aug. 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex. to Ronald Russell Pulling, son of Russell Lorenze Pulling and Amanda (last name unknown). He was born 10 Nov. 1941 in Riggston, Scott Co., Ill.

In 1979 Ronald had spent 16 years in the US Air Force and was now a math and science major in school. He and Kathryn were living in Colorado Springs, Colo.

Issue, by first marriage:

564. i Charlene Lee Pulling (7). She was adopted by Ronald Pulling.
    Born 15 Sept. 1961 in Greybull, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

Issue, by second marriage:


She was married to Stephen Waak. He died in Dec. 1978 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyo. and was buried there. Their house burned and he was killed in the fire. He had been in business with his father in the drapery and carpet business.

In 1979 Michelle was living in Cheyenne, Wyo. No issue in 1979.


He was married 21 May 1973 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyo. to Bonnie Rae Williams, daughter of Robert Earnest Williams and Ruby Mae Ruff. She was born 20 Jan. 1953 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

In 1979 Michael was the manager of Murphy's Sound, a stereo shop in Sheridan, Wyo., where he and Bonnie were living. No issue in 1979.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SIXTH GENERATION

265. ALBERT CHARLES BROWN, JR. (6), Harriett Lucille Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 28 Oct. 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.

He was married 23 Nov. 1963 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., Mont. to Karen Cecelia McLean, daughter of James Davidson McLean and Norma S. Pederson. She was born 12 July 1943 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., Mont.

In 1978 Albert was a relations man for Anaconda Company in Denver, Colo. He and Karen were living in Englewood, Colo.

Issue:


267. LISA BLANCHE BROWN (6), Harriett Lucille Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 13 June 1954 in Butte, Silver Bow Co., Mont.

She was married 1 May 1976 in Webster, Harris Co., Tex. to William Charles Sigler, son of Douglas Charles Sigler and Ruth MacAuthor. He was born 4 Mar. 1953 in Ridgewood, Bergen Co., New Jersey.

In 1978 William and Lisa were living in Friendswood, Tex.

Issue:
571. i Justin Douglas Sigler (7). Born 30 July 1978 in Webster, Harris Co., Tex.


He was married 27 May 1976 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. to Rhoda Hall.

In 1978 James was a mechanic. He and Rhoda were living in Gillette, Wyo.

Issue:

270. KATHIE JEAN MORGAN (6), James Andrew Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 6 May 1950 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

She was married 19 Oct. 1967 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. to Jerry Jay Dillinger.

In 1978 Jerry was a back hoe operator. He and Kathie were living in Gillette, Wyo.

Issue:


271. BARBARA JANE MORGAN (6), James Andrew Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 18 Sept. 1951 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

She had been married prior to 1978 but has been divorced, without issue, and had taken the name Morgan back again.

She was married in Golden, Jefferson Co., Colo. to David Irsik, son of Henry and Barbara Jane Irsik.

In 1992 Barbara and David were living in Ft. Lupton, Colo.

Issue:


273. PATRICIA ANNE MORGAN (6), James Andrew Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 30 Aug. 1955 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

She was married 17 Aug. 1974 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. to Timothy McDonald.

In 1978 Timothy was a driller for Loffand Brothers Oil Company out of Casper, Wyo. In 1978 he and Patricia were living in England.

Issue:


579. ii Shalon Michelle McDonald. Born 3 Mar. 1978 in Hemlington,
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SIXTH GENERATION

England.


274. SHIRLEY MARIE MORGAN (6), James Andrew Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 8 Apr. 1957 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

She was unmarried in 1978 and was living at her parents home.

She was married in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. to Donald Larsen, son of George and Hertha Larsen.

In 1992 Shirley and Donald were living in Gillette, Wyo.

Issue of Shirley before her marriage:


Issue by marriage:


275. WILLIAM DWIGHT MORGAN (6), James Andrew Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 8 Dec. 1961 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

He was married to Jill Marie Sipe, daughter of Frank and Arlene Jo Sipe.

In 1992 he and Jill were living in Gillette, Wyo.

Issue:

586. i Chalisa Michele Morgan (7). Born 5 May 1982 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.


277. RANDALL DWIGHT MORGAN (6), William Jay Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 25 Apr. 1948 in Brazil, Clay Co., Ind. He received a
degree in chemistry from Purdue University in West Lafayette, Ind.

He was married 24 Feb. 1973 in Danville Hendricks Co., Ind. to Jacquelyn Jean Risinger, daughter of Richard Emmett Risinger and Tersea Aoretta Batson. She was born 7 Feb. 1950 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co., Ind.

In 1978 Randall was a research assistant in Bio Chemistry in the Pathology Department at Indiana University Medical Center. He and Jacquelyn were living in Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:


LINDA RAE MORGAN (6), John Clayton Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 7 Sept. 1949 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyo.

She was married 14 Aug. 1975 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyo. to Don Lee Brown, son of George Ellis Brown and Donna Lee Anthony. He was born 27 Sept. 1952 in Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyo.

In 1978 Don was a loan officer at First Wyoming Bank in Laramie, Wyo., where he and Linda were living. No issue in 1978.

CARLA YVONNE MORGAN (6), John Clayton Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 17 May 1951 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyo. She spells her name Karla. However, it is Carla on her birth certificate.

She was first married on 5 Aug. 1971 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyo. to David West Youmans, son of Roy and Bonnie Youmans. He was born 25 Mar. 1949 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyo.

In 1978 David was a laborer. He and Karla were living in Laramie, Wyo. They were divorced.


In 1978 Glen works with sheet metal for Morgan Heating and Plumbing in Laramie, Wyo. where he and Karla were living.

Issue, by first marriage:

282. MELANIE JANETTE WISE (6), Freda Janette Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 20 June 1956 in Pinedale, Sublette Co., Wyo.

She was married 3 June 1978 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. to Edward James Collins, son of James "S" Collins and Mildred Rice. He was born 30 Nov. 1947 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa. Edward had been married previously (name unknown), and had one child, Mark Edward Collins. He was born 8 Sept. 1975 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. In 1978 he was living with Edward and Melanie in Gillette, Wyo.

In 1978 Edward was a licensed professional civil engineer for the states of Iowa and Wyoming in land development. He is also part owner of a land development company in Gillette, Wyo. No issue in 1978.

286. CHERYL LEE MORGAN (6), Richard Eugene Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 23 Jan. 1955 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

She was married 29 June 1976 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co., Neb. to Rodney Alan Howlett, son of Rolland Eugene Howlett and Dorothy Ileen Arends. He was born 16 Aug. 1955 in Sidney, Cheyenne Co., Neb.

In 1978 Rodney was a laborer. He and Cheryl were living in Gering, Neb.

Issue:


294. LINDA JO MCGUIRE (6), Joanne Hebard Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 30 Mar. 1954 in Newcastle, Weston Co., Wyo.

She was married about 1973 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. to Michael Allen Cooper, son of Robert Cooper. He was born 12 Nov. about 1953.

In 1978 Michael was a carpenter. He and Linda were living in Gillette, Wyo.

Issue:


295. DEBRA JEAN MCGUIRE (6), Joanne Hebard Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 11 Nov. 1955 in Newcastle, Weston Co., Wyo.
She was married 18 Dec. 1973 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. to Michael Kelly Halladay, son of Lloyd Nelson Halladay and Jean Frances Banister. He was born 2 May 1949 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Neb. He goes by the name Doc.

In 1978 Michael was an oil field worker for Inexco Oil Company. He and Debra were living in Gillette, Wyo.

Issue:


310. THERESA JUDITH PAGE (6), Elizabeth Jane Morgan (5), Lyle Andrew Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 4 Jan. 1947 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. She was married to Patrick Karns. They were divorced.

Issue:

313. MICHAEL DAVID BENDER (6), Margaret Louise Morgan (5), Lyle Andrew Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 6 Mar. 1952 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. He was first married on 29 July about 1973 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. to Alice Elizabeth Robinette. She was born 17 June 1952 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. At the time of this marriage Michael was an employee of Pacific Telephone Company in San Francisco, where he and Alice were living. They were divorced without issue.


315. CATHERINE ANN BENDER (6), Margaret Louise Morgan (5), Lyle Andrew Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 11 Dec. 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. She was married about 1979 in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. to Reginald Lee.

In 1983 Reginald was an employee of Western Airlines out of San Francisco, Calif. He and Catherine were living in Oakland, Calif.

Issue:


In 1978 Barry was a computer programmer for the State of Nevada in Carson City, Nevada. He and Kathleen were living in South Lake Tahoe, Calif.

Issue:


599. ii Morgan.


The name of her first husband is unknown. She was married a second time to Austin Hall. Nothing further is known of either marriage. In 1978 she was living in Great Falls, Mont.

Issue, by second marriage:


331. JUDY LYNN CAMPBELL (6), Frank Morgan Campbell (5), Elizabeth Lucina Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 12 Mar. 1952 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., Calif. Judy chose Lynn as her own middle name. This is not on her birth certificate.

She was first married on 31 Jan. 1971 in Hot Springs, Sanders Co., Mont. to Patrick Harold Loraas, son of Harold and Allene Loraas. He was born 14 Aug. 1952 in N. Dak. In 1978 he was a rancher and in business with his parents.

She was married a second time on 18 July 1976 in Michigan City, La Porte Co., Ind. to Thomas Asa Baiz, Jr., son of Thomas Asa Baiz and Betty Jane Wazney. He was born 4 Oct. 1949 in Mishawaka, Saint Joseph Co., Ind.

In 1978 Thomas was self employed as an attorney in Great Falls, Mont., where he and Judy were living.

Issue, by first marriage:

601. i Shad Andrew Baiz (7). A child of Judy by her first marriage, but adopted by Thomas. Born 12 Aug. 1971 in Hot Springs,

In 1978 June is unmarried and is living in San Bernardino, Calif.

Issue:

339. JAYDEN EMILY DEAVER (6), Gerald Randall Deaver, Jr. (5), Leona June Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 18 Mar. 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

She was married to Gary Wohlers. In 1978 she and Gary were living in Torrance, Calif.

Issue:
   603. i daughter Wohlers (7).

340. JAMES EDWARD MACHADO (6), Sadie Ruth Deaver (5), Leona June Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 2 July 1948 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.

He was married 5 Dec. about 1970 in St. Mary’s College Chapel in Moraga, Contra Costa Co., Calif. to Nancy Christine Reed, daughter of Francis and Barbara Reed. She was born 9 Aug. about 1942.

James was a deputy sheriff for Placer County Calif. He worked out of the Auburn Office. He was shot and killed 13 July 1978 while on duty in Auburn, Placer Co., Calif. and was buried there. In 1980 Nancy was living in Auburn, Calif.

Issue:

341. MARTIN ANDREW MACHADO (6), Sadie Ruth Deaver (5), Leona June Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 23 June 1954 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.
He was married 13 Aug. 1977 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif. to Debra Ann Mong, daughter of Richard Franklin Mong and Remle Nelson. She was born 30 May 1956 in Cocoa Beach, Brevard Co., Fla.

In 1978 Martin was employed by the State of Calif. as an investigator for the Department of Consumer Affairs in Los Angeles. He and Debra were living in Downey, Calif. No issue in 1978.


She was first married on 21 Sept. 1977 in Fremont, Alameda Co., Calif. to John Lawrance Gibbons, son of Bertrand Claire Gibbons and Bernice Eileen Young. He was born 12 Dec. 1950 in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. He goes by the name Larry.

In 1979 Mr. Gibbons was a retail comptroller and was employed by the Montgomery Ward Company in San Mateo, Calif. He and Karen were living in Newark, Calif. They were divorced about 1980.

Karen was married a second time on 9 June 1984 in the Newark Community Center in Newark, Alameda Co., Calif. to Thomas Charles Furtado, son of Richard and Leanore Furtado.

In 1984 Thomas was self employed in the grocery store business. He and Karen were living in Hayward, Calif. In 1992 he was still self employed in the grocery store business. His business is called T & R Russell's Market in Hayward, Calif. In 1992 they are living in Fremont, Calif.

Issue, by first marriage:

Issue, by second marriage:


He was married 2 May 1981 in the brides home in Ft. Bragg, Mendocino Co., Calif. to Jillann Jacobszoon, daughter of Dow Gilbert Jacobszoon and Carol Ann Culver. She was born 4 Apr. 1959 in La Mesa, San Diego Co., Calif.

In 1985 Jeffrey was self employed as a landscape contractor in Livermore, Calif. His business was called Natural Designs. Jeffrey and Jillann were living in Livermore, Calif. In 1992 they are living in Elk Grove, Calif. and have another landscape business.
Issue:


He was first married on 9 Jan. 1969 in City Hall in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. to Donna Marie Schmidt, daughter of Harry Schmidt and Antonnette Nitti. She was born in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. They were divorced.

He was married a second time on 16 Dec. 1979 in the Wayside Chapel in Palos, Cook Co., Ill. to Margaret Nevada Hellman, daughter of John William Hellman and Alice Clarissa MacDaniels. She was born 5 Feb. 1953 in Evergreen Park, Cook Co., Ill.

In 1985 Mark was a heavy equipment operator with Local 150 in Chicago, Ill. He and Margaret were living in Brethran, Mich.

Issue, by first marriage:

611. i Nicky Shay DiBenedetto (7). Born 15 July 1970 in Oak Lawn, Cook Co., Ill. In 1985 he was living with his mother in Chicago.

Issue, by second marriage:


He was married in Oct. 1980 in St. Mary’s Catholic Church in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. to Donna Marie Torrisi, daughter of Alfred Frank Torrisi and Sadie Pappalardo. She was born 25 Oct. 1940 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.

In 1985 Jerry was employed by the City of Chicago as a heavy equipment operator. He and Donna were living in Chicago, Ill. No issue in 1985.

356. KENNETH RICHARD DEEDS (6), Loena Jean Harryman (5), Loena Mae Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 25 Sept. 1946 in Greeley, Weld Co., Colo. He goes by
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SIXTH GENERATION

He was first married on 28 Dec. 1967 in Greeley, Weld Co., Colo. to Nancy Anne Gates, daughter of Gid William Gates and Fran Timbers. She was born 28 June 1946 in Greeley, Weld Co., Colo. They were divorced without issue.

He was married a second time on 19 Nov. 1983 in the United Methodist Church in San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif. to Nancy Ann (Jackson) Whitney, daughter of James Lester Jackson and Dolly Roseltha Perry. She was born 21 Apr. 1943 in Springfield, Greene Co., Mo. She had been previously married to a Mr. Whitney.

In 1985 Mr. Deeds is an elementary school teacher and was employed by the South Bay Union School District in Imperial Beach, Calif. Nancy was employed by the Womens Resource Center in San Luis Rey, Calif. as a marriage and family therapist. They were living in Coronado, Calif. No issue in 1985.

357. DAVID LEE DEEDS (6), Loena Jean Harryman (5), Loena Mae Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 4 May 1953 in Greeley, Weld Co., Colo.

He was married 20 Aug. 1972 in the First Christian Church in Greeley, Weld Co., Colo. to Margaret Elaine Henderson, daughter of Roger LaGrange Henderson and Elaine McDonald. She was born 10 Sept. 1954 in Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., Colo. She goes by the name Margo.

In 1978 David was an accountant in Boise, Idaho. In 1985 he was self employed in commercial investment and management and also in the building construction business. His business is called Cimcorp, Inc. in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. He and Margaret were living in Hayden Lake, Idaho.

Issue:
   614. i Brooke Lane Deeds (7). She was born 23 July 1979 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

358. PAMELA ANN COOK (6), Ronald Laverne Cook (5), Ruth Lucille Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 15 July 1949 in Joliet, Will Co., Ill.

She was married in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Mass. to Stephan Rosenman. Stephan is a medical doctor. In 1992 they were living in Walpole, Mass.

Issue:
   616. i Julie Marie Rosenman (7). Born in Mass.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY--SIXTH GENERATION


360. SHARI LYNN HARRIS (6), Raydene Lee Cook (5), Ruth Lucille Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 25 Sept. 1962 in the Fort Gordon Army Hospital at Augusta, Richmond Co., Georgia.

She was married 5 Feb. 1983 in the Church of the Beatitudes in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. to Gregory Rodzon. His mother's name is Gigi Collier. He was born in Apr. about 1961.

In 1984 Gregory was in the US Air Force, stationed in the Philippine Islands. They were divorced.

She was married a second time in Shari's parents home in Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Ariz. to Lee Rosenberg.

Lee is a salesman for the Montgomery Ward Store in Phoenix, Ariz. In 1992 he and Shari were living in Glendale, Ariz.

Issue, by first marriage:

Issue, by second marriage:

   621. iii child Rosenberg.


He was married 25 Feb. 1989 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. to Kathleen Darcel Provenzano, daughter of Lou and Darrel Provenzano.

Phillip is a construction engineer and is employed by the Sundt Corp. in Phoenix, Ariz. In 1992 he and Kathleen are living in Phoenix, Ariz.

Issue:
   622. i child Harris (7).

363. RHONDA ANN FILLING (6), Barbara Joan Stark (5), Virginia Agnes Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 30 July 1956 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa.

She was married 1 Apr. 1978 in St. Patrick's Catholic Church in Fairfax, Linn Co., Iowa to Winthrop James Gregor, son of Marvin Gregor and Mary
McNamara. He was born 3 Mar. 1956 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa. He goes by the name Wyn.

In 1979 Winthrop was an employee of K & K Roofing Company in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. In 1984 he was a farmer. In 1992 he cooks potato chips and is employed by his brother in a business called Hoot Annie Potato Chips. In 1992 he and Rhonda are living at Solon, Iowa.

Issue:


364. RENA KAYE FILLING (6), Barbara Joan Stark (5), Virginia Agnes Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 6 Feb. 1966 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa.

She was married 19 Dec. 1987 in St. Patrick’s Catholic Church in Fairfax, Linn Co., Iowa to Nicholas Phillip Brummer, son of Florie and Betty Brummer. He was born 15 Sept. 1966.

Nicholas is a carpet layer and works with vinyl flooring. In 1992 he and Rena were living in Marion, Iowa.

Issue:

365. GREGORY LEE HAGGE (6), Joan Grace McDonald (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 18 Nov. 1950 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

He was married 10 June 1972 in St. Patrick’s Catholic Church in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa to Patricia Ann Hagge, daughter of Claude Thomas Hagge and Maxine Rose Johannes. She was born 19 June 1951 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Gregory was the assistant manager of Petersen-Hagge Furniture Store in Clinton, Iowa, where he and Patricia were living.

Issue:


THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SIXTH GENERATION

629. iv Sarah Hagge. Born in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

366. CAROLYN KAY HAGGE (6), Joan Grace McDonald (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 29 July 1953 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

She was married 12 May 1979 in the Zion Lutheran Church in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa to Jeffory Charles Thomas, son of Maurice Charles Thomas and Margaret Ellen Alhouse. He was born 24 Dec. 1948 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Jeffory was employed by the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad in Clinton, Iowa. Carolyn was the manager of the Peterson-Hagge Furniture Store in DeWitt, Iowa. They were living in Clinton, Iowa.

Issue:
630. i Christopher Scott Thomas (7). Born 1 Aug. 1981 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.


He was first married on 6 Dec. 1975 in the Zion Lutheran Church in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa to Sheila Marie Bresnahan, daughter of John Joseph Bresnahan and Jean Ann Ferring. She was born 4 Nov. 1956 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa. They were divorced. Sheila was married a second time to Robert Soesbe. In 1985 they were living in Port Saint Lucie, Fla.

He was married a second time in Aug. 1981 in Denver, Denver Co., Colo. to Lynn (last name unknown).

In 1985 Stephen was part owner and manager of the Peterson-Hagge Furniture Store in Davenport, Iowa. He and Lynn were living were living in Davenport, Iowa in 1991.

Issue, by first marriage:
632. i Christina Marie Hagge (7). Born 7 June 1976 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa. In 1985 she is living with her mother in Fla.

Issue, be second marriage:

634. iii son Hagge. Born in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa.

He was married 26 Oct. 1974 in the Faith Lutheran Church in Andover, Clinton Co., Iowa to Rhonda Kay Behrens, daughter of Raymond Carl Behrens and Madeline Mary Sullivan. She was born 8 Nov. 1955 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Kenneth was a salesman and part owner of Petersen-Hagge Furniture Store in Clinton, Iowa. He and Rhonda were living in Camanche, Iowa.

Issue:
635. i Matthew Kenneth Hagge (7). Born 24 Nov. 1979 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.


369. DENIS DUANE HAGGE (6), Joan Grace McDonald (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 12 Nov. 1956 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

He was married 18 June 1977 in the Faith Lutheran Church in Andover, Clinton Co., Iowa to Luann Rae Eickert, daughter of Dale Eugene Eickert and Betty Jean Mahmens. She was born 29 Oct. 1965 in Andover, Clinton Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Denis was part owner of the Petersen-Hagge Furniture Stores in Clinton, Davenport and DeWitt, Iowa. Luann is an elementary school teacher in Clinton, Iowa. In 1985 they were living in Clinton, Iowa.

Issue:

638. ii son Hagge. Born abt. 1886 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

371. KIM DENISE THOMSEN (6), Marilyn Jo McDonald (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 11 Feb. 1956 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

She was married 24 Sept. 1977 in the Methodist Church in Low Moor, Clinton Co., Iowa to LeRoy Ludvig Pederson, son of Martin Odd Pederson and Ethel Patricia Gulsvig. He was born 24 June 1953 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.

In 1978 LeRoy was an auto mechanic, working with his father, Pederson Automotive in Camanche, Iowa. In 1984 he was an employee of the C & NW Railroad in Clinton, Iowa. He and Kim were living in Low Moor, Iowa.

Issue:
639. i Danielle Denise Pederson (7). Born 18 Feb. 1978 in Clinton,
640. ii Andrew Pederson. Born in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.


He was married 12 June 1981 in the Grace Lutheran Church in DeWitt, Clinton Co., Iowa to Susan Peters, daughter of Herbert and Eileen Peters. She was born 12 Oct. about 1960 in DeWitt, Clinton Co., Iowa.

In 1984 Keith was a carpenter. He was in business with his father, A. Thomsen & Son Contractor in Low Moor, Iowa. He and Susan were living in DeWitt, Iowa.

Issue:
   641. i son Thomsen (7). Born in Clinton Co., Iowa.
   642. ii son Thomsen. Born in Clinton Co., Iowa.

374. KEITH EUGENE MCDONALD (6), Eugene Lloyd McDonald (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 12 Apr. 1956 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

He was married 17 Mar. about 1979 in Our Redeemer Lutheran Church in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa to Tammy Dunnahoo, daughter of Ronald and Carla Dunnahoo. She was born 22 Aug. about 1960.

In 1985 Keith was an employee of North Star Steel Company in Wilton, Iowa. He and Tammy were living in West Liberty, Iowa in 1991.

Issue:
   643. i Sarah Lynn McDonald (7). Born 4 July 1983 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.
   644. ii child McDonald. Born in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.
   645. iii child McDonald. Born in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.


He was married 12 Aug. 1977 in the Cedar Valley Methodist Church in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa to Sandra Hulda Windus, daughter of Keith and Deloras Windus. She was born 20 Oct. 1958 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Terry was a partner in the Iske-McDonald Insurance Agency in West
Liberty, Iowa. He and Terry were living in Iowa City, Iowa in 1991.


The name of his wife is unknown.

378. DON STANLEY DIERKS (6), Darline Kay McDonald (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 26 May 1957 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

He was married 18 Dec. 1990 in Miami, Dade Co., Fla. to Colleen Martin.

Don is a carpenter and in 1991 he and Colleen are living in Denver, Colo.

379. DEBRA JEAN DIERKS (6), Darline Kay McDonald (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 22 Jan. 1960 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

She was married 25 July 1981 in the St. Boniface Catholic Church in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa to Albert Bartholomew Espey III, son of Albert Bartholomew Espey, Jr. and Sara Catherine Sloppy. He was born 3 Mar. 1960 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Albert was the manager of the Fifth Ave. Furniture Store in Clinton, Iowa, were he and Debra were living in 1991.

Issue:

650. i Sara Kay Espey (7). Born 4 July 1982 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.


THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SIXTH GENERATION

380. SUSAN KAY DIERKS (6), Darline Kay McDonald (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 8 May 1962 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

She was married 22 Sept. 1984 in the Zion Lutheran Church in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa to Todd Lee Watts, son of Harold Lee Watts and Sue Woughter. He was born 24 Oct. 1961 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.

In 1985 Todd was a professional hair stylist and employed by Regis Hair Stylist in Davenport, Iowa. In 1991 he is self employed and is the owner of Midcoast Salon in Davenport, Iowa. He and Susan were living in Davenport, Iowa in 1991.

Issue:

653. i Bobbie Sue Watts (7). Born 9 July 1988 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.


381. JEFFREY LLOYD DIERKS (6), Darline Kay McDonald (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 20 Nov. 1966 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

He was married 14 Sept. 1991 in the St. Stephens Lutheran Church in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa to Teresa Ruth Holm, daughter of Robert and Deanna Holm.

Jeffrey is a production worker at Illinois Range Company in Clinton, Iowa where he and Teresa were living in 1991. No issue in 1991.

382. SHAWN GRACE BAHNSEN (6), Janet Katherine McDonald (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 19 Aug. 1957 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa. She was adopted by Paul William BahnSEN, Jr.

She was married 7 Feb. 1976 in the Emaculant Conception Catholic Church in Fulton, Whiteside Co., Ill. to Terrance Kevin Michael Burden, son of Bernard Joseph Burden and Rosiland Hoese. He was born 4 Dec. 1954 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa. He goes by the name Terry.

In 1978 Terry was employed by Tommy Wiebenga Construction Company, a building contractor in Fulton, Ill. In 1983 he was a member of Local 772 Carpenters Union in Clinton, Iowa, where he and Shawn were living. Shawn was employed by the K-Mart Store in Clinton. They were living in Clinton, Iowa in 1991.

Issue:

656. ii Chad Paul Burden. Born 8 Nov. 1979 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.


383. KEVIN EUGENE BAHNSEN (6), Janet Katherine McDonald (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 2 Mar. 1960 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa. He was adopted by Paul William Bahnsen, Jr.

He was first married 18 Sept. 1982 in the Albany United Methodist Church in Albany, Whiteside Co., Ill. to Lori Lee Oostenryk, daughter of Larry Lee Oostenryk and Patricia Ann Fitzgerald. She was born 20 Oct. 1961 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

In 1983 Kevin was employed by Central Steel Company in Camanche, Iowa. In 1984 he was employed by C. S. Sales in Clinton, Iowa, where he and Lori were living. Lori was employed by Medical Associates in Clinton. They were divorced without issue.

Kevin was married a second time to Christie (last name unknown). Issue, by second marriage:

658. i Corbin Eugene Bahnsen (7). Born in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

384. KIPP PAUL BAHNSEN (6), Janet Katherine McDonald (5), Edith Grace Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 14 Sept. 1963 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

He was married in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa to Sheila Bresnahan, daughter of John J. Bresnahan.

Issue:

659. i Kyle Bahnsen (7). Born in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.


He was married 17 Sept. 1983 in the St. Elizabeth Catholic Church in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., Calif. to Tammy Teruko Kaneko, daughter of Herbert Futoshi Kaneko and Miyoko Lillian Fujihara. She was born 21 Feb. 1964 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

In 1984 Robert was a materials handler for Hewlett-Packard Company in Cupertino, Calif. Tammy was employed by the Saratoga Savings Bank in San Jose, Calif., where they were living. No issue in 1984.

She was married 23 Feb. 1980 in the St. Elizabeth Catholic Church in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., Calif. to Donald Lee McKercher, son of David John McKercher and Beverly Jane Hook. He was born 11 July 1955 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla.

In 1984 Donald was the manager of Bobbies Coffee Shop in Cupertino, Calif. Annette was employed by Mervyn's Department Store in Milpitas, Calif., where they were living.

Issue:

389. LAWRENCE CLYDE PAULSEN (6), Janice Charlene Fuller (5), Norma Lee Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 27 May 1958 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa. He goes by the name Larry.

He was married 5 Mar. 1977 in St. John's Lutheran Church in Preston, Jackson Co., Iowa to Carol Anne Kientopf, daughter of Wolfgang Johannes Seigfreid Kientopf and Darlene Herminnia Meggars. She was born 25 Feb. 1959 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

In 1980 Larry was a laborer for the Dupont Company in Clinton, Iowa. He and Carol were living in Preston, Iowa.

Issue:
   662. ii Scott Lawrence Paulsen. Born 11 Nov. 1979 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa.

391. JULIE LYNN PAULSEN (6), Janice Charlene Fuller (5), Norma Lee Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 8 Dec. 1961 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

She was married 28 Nov. 1981 in the Faith Lutheran Church in Andover, Clinton Co., Iowa to Michael Scott Meyer, son of Arnold Martin Meyer and Lucille Jean Gradert. He was born 13 May 1960 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

In 1984 Michael was an employee of Barrows Camperama Company in Camanche, Iowa. He and Julie were living in Charlotte, Iowa. They were divorced by 1992.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:

664. ii Jacob Meyer. Born abt. 1985 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

392. LAURIE JANE PAULSEN (6), Janice Charlene Fuller (5), Norma Lee Gorsuch (4), Ezekiel Wheeler Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 4 Mar. 1965 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

She was married 19 Nov. 1983 in the St. Joseph Catholic Church in Preston, Jackson Co., Iowa to Todd Allen Bormann, son of Allen Peter Bormann and Ruth Lanette Miller. He was born 14 July 1963 in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

In 1984 Todd was employed by the Preston Locker in Preston, Iowa, where he and Laurie were living. They were divorced by 1992.

Issue:


667. iii Raquel Elizabeth Bormann. Born 14 Nov. abt. 1986 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa. She goes by the name Kelly.


He was married in the Salvation Army Church in Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa to Cynthia Schies, daughter of Lawrence and Judy Schies.

Jerald is employed by Clinton National By Products in Clinton, Iowa where he and Cynthia are living in 1991.

Issue:


When he was four years old he moved with his parents and grandparents, on his father's side, from a farm on US Highway 63 on the Mahaska-Poweshiek County, Iowa line to a farm about six miles northeast of Colo in Story Co., Iowa. Here he grew up and attended school at Colo, Iowa and
graduated from the Colo High School in 1958.

When about 10 to 12 years old he developed a hobby of raising ornamental pigeons and for about the next 8 to 10 years acquired many breeds of pigeons and ornamental pheasants.

He was married 26 July 1956 in The Little Brown Church near Nashua, Chickasaw Co., Iowa to Evelyn Jean Cook, daughter of Gerald Benton Cook and Veva Odessa Jones. She was born 29 Jan. 1939 in Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa.

He has been employed by the Iowa Department of Transportation in Ames, Iowa since 1958. He has worked in the Traffic Weight Enforcement Division and in the Office of Transportation Inventory of the Planning and Research Division.

From 1974 to 1988 he had a moonlite job as a night watchman at Donnelley Marketing Company in Nevada, Iowa. He worked Sunday nights only and from 4 o'clock till midnight. It was here that he did much of the work on The Charles Gorsuch Genealogy. However, he also worked on numerous other family histories that have been published.

About 1980 he started buying rental houses. He restores them and rents them to families. Evelyn works part time at the Story County Hospital, in Nevada, Iowa.

He and Evelyn are members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Ames, Iowa. In 1991 they are living in Nevada, Iowa.

Issue:


670. ii Sheryll Ann Hall. Born 2 May 1959 in Nevada, Story Co., Iowa. In 1979 Sheryll graduated from Ames High School. When she was five years old she had a malignant brain tumor, which very much affected her health, and as a result in 1991 she is living in a Story County Care Facility in Ames, Iowa.


396. JAMES RAYMOND HALL (6), Letha Helen Gorsuch (5), Charles William Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 5 Apr. 1940 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.
In Feb. 1944 he moved with his parents and grandparents, on his father’s side, from a farm on the Mahaska-Poweshiek County, Iowa line to a farm about six miles northeast of Colo in Story County, Iowa. He grew up on this farm and graduated from the Colo High School in 1958.

He was married 3 July 1959 in a Lutheran church in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa to Claudine Thompson, daughter of John Darvis Thompson and Delores Uhde. She was born 7 Aug. 1941 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa.

In 1991 James has taken up the hobby of gliding and flies the planes, without engines, that are towed up by another airplane.

He has been employed by the Iowa Department of Transportation in Ames, Iowa since 1958. In 1991 he and Claudine are living in Nevada, Iowa.

**Issue:**


397. ROBERT JOSEPH GORSUCH (6), Samuel Robert Gorsuch (5), Charles William Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 26 Apr. 1941 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He graduated from the Montezuma High School in Montezuma, Iowa.

He was married 3 June 1961 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Donna Louise Morrow, daughter of LeeRoy Morrow and Edith Irene Roland. She was born 5 July 1943 in Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.

Robert was a meat cutter for a short time, then he joined the Iowa Highway Patrol and is presently working out of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he and Donna are living in 1991.

**Issue:**


399. KONNY MAY THOMPSON (6), lla May McCartney (5), Bertha May Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 11 June 1959 in Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.
She was married and divorced. She has taken back the Thompson name.

In 1985 she was living in Fort Worth, Tex.

Issue:

- **678. i Darcy Kyle Thompson (7).** Born 21 Sept. 1984 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex.

**400. JOHNETTE LYNN THOMPSON (6)**, Ila May McCartney (5), Bertha May Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 9 Nov. 1960 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 3 Aug. 1978 in the First Church of the Nazerine in Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa to Delbert Wayne Price, son of William Ralph Price and Wilda Arlene Matney. He was born 31 Jan. 1960 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla.

In 1985 Delbert was a truck driver for Kerns Construction Company out of Stillwater, Okla. Johnette was the production manager for Blakenship Brothers, Inc. in Stillwater, Okla. In 1985 they were living in Perkins, Okla.

Issue:

- **679. i Tiffany Lynn Price (7).** Born 26 Feb. 1979 in Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.


**401. CRAIG ALAN GORSUCH (6)**, Forrest John Gorsuch (5), John Raymond Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 30 May 1946 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont.

He was married 24 Aug. 1968 in the Evangelical Free Church in Crystal, Hennepin Co., Minn. to Geri Leona Goodwin, daughter of Kirwin Bernard Goodwin and Ida Rivinius. She was born 20 Aug. 1945 in Macon, Bibb Co., Georgia.

In 1985 Craig was a policeman for the city of Coon Rapids, Minn., where he and Geri were living. Geri is a LPN Nurse and employed by a convalescent home in St. Paul, Minn.

Issue:

- **681. i Diane Marie Gorsuch (7).** Born 1 June 1969 in Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co., Minn.


- **683. iii Sara Lynn Gorsuch.** Born 1 Mar. 1972 in Coon Rapids, Hennepin Co., Minn.
402. KAREN JANET GORSUCH (6), Forrest John Gorsuch (5), John Raymond Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 11 June 1950 in Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co., Minn. She is a twin of Katherine Jane Gorsuch.

She was married 17 Oct. 1969 in the Elim Lutheran Church in Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co., Minn. to Stephen Lee Cook, son of Lee Albert Cook, Jr. and Beverly Sue Henderson. He was born 26 Sept. 1948 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.

In 1985 Stephen was self employed as a carpenter, working with his father in a business called Lee Cook and Sons Contractors in Minneapolis, Minn., where he and Karen were living.

Issue:


403. KATHERINE JANE GORSUCH (6), Forrest John Gorsuch (5), John Raymond Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 11 June 1950 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn. She goes by the name Kitty. She is a twin of Karen Janet Gorsuch.

She was first married in the Evangelical Free Church in Crystal, Hennepin Co., Minn. to Lowell Carlson. They were divorced without issue and she changed her name back to Gorsuch.

She was married a second time on 24 Nov. 1980 by a Justice of the Peace in the courthouse in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn. to David Guy Paulson, son of LeRoy Arnold Paulson and Muriel Louise Swanson. He was born 4 July 1955 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn. LeRoy Arnold Paulson was born 13 Aug. 1919. Muriel Louise Swanson was born 19 Oct. 1924.

In 1985 David was a machinist. Katherine was employed by Ball Brothers Company in Minneapolis, Minn. They were living in Fridley, Minn.

Issue:


404. DEBRA JEAN TROSTEL (6), Beverly Jean Gorsuch (5), John Raymond Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 21 June 1954 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

She was married 15 Oct. 1977 in a Methodist church in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.
Hawk Co., Iowa to Kermit Paul Larsen, son of Paul Larsen. He was born in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

In 1984 Kermit was a pipe fitter and was employed by John G. Miller Construction Company in Waterloo, Iowa, where he and Debra were living. They were living in Waterloo, Iowa in 1992.

Issue:


405. DAVID ALAN TROSTEL (6), Beverly Jean Gorsuch (5), John Raymond Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1).

He was born 27 July 1955 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

He was married 22 Aug. 1981 in his parents home in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa to Brenda Jean Brown, daughter of Harlan Detrick Brown and Rita Eileen Gaffeney. She was born 4 Nov. 1959 in Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa.

In 1984 David was a gas station manager for the C. R. Refuel Company in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Brenda was an employee of Amana Refrigeration in Amana, Iowa. They were living in Cedar Rapids, Iowa in 1984. In 1992 they were living in Newton, Iowa.

Issue:


406. DONALD DEAN TROSTEL (6), Beverly Jean Gorsuch (5), John Raymond Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1).

He was born 5 May 1958 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

He was married in the First Assembly of God Church in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa to Dee Ann Wullenwaber, daughter of Donald Lee Wullenwaber and JoAnn Claire Comstock. She was born 17 Apr. 1958 in Boone, Boone Co., Iowa. They were divorced.

In 1980 Donald was an employee of the Hy-Vee Grocery Store in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. In 1984 he was a salesman for Orkin Extermination Company in Tucson, Ariz.
In 1992 Donald is married to Theresa Cloud. She has been previously married and has two children from that marriage. He and Theresa are living in Aurora, Colo.

Issue:

693. i Eric Daniel Trostel (7). Born 13 May 1980 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa. In 1984 he was living with his mother in Colorado Springs, Colo.


407. DANIEL RAYMOND TROSTEL (6), Beverly Jean Gorsuch (5), John Raymond Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 10 June 1959 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

He was married 12 Apr. 1980 in Carlsbad Union Church in Carlsbad, San Diego Co., Calif. to Bonnie Lynn Sutcliff, daughter of Robert John Sutcliff and Sally Ann Innis. She was born 31 Oct. 1959 in Aurora, Kane Co., Ill.

In 1984 Daniel was a sergeant in the U.S. Marine Corps. Bonnie was an employee of the Deutsch Company in Oceanside, Calif., where they were living.

Issue:


408. DIANE MARIE TROSTEL (6), Beverly Jean Gorsuch (5), John Raymond Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 25 July 1960 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

She was married 16 July 1983 in the First Presbyterian Church in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa to Timothy Douglas Wilkey, son of Darrell Herbert Wilkey and Mary Jean Kirpatrick. He was born 28 Sept. 1955 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa.

In 1984 Timothy was a welder and was employed by Mid America Construction Company in Iowa City, Iowa. They were living in Cedar Rapids, Iowa in 1992.

Issue:

696. i Matthew Scott Wilkey (7). Born 22 May 1983 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa.


409. DOUGLAS JOHN TROSTEL (6), Beverly Jean Gorsuch (5), John Raymond Gorsuch
(4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1).
He was born 17 Jan. 1962 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

He was married 11 July 1981 in the United Methodist Church in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa to Patricia Ann Braye, daughter of Donald Dean Braye and Veanta Marie Starr. She was born 31 Aug. 1962 in Liberal, Seward Co., Kan. She goes by the name Patty.

In 1984 Douglas was a corporal in the U.S. Marines. Patty was employed by Mercery Savings and Loan in Tustin, Calif., where they were living. They were divorced prior to 1992.

He was married a second time to Carmen Torres.

In 1992 Douglas is a Sergeant in the U.S. Marines, stationed in Calif. Issue, by second marriage:


He was born 26 Dec. 1938 at Cedar, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was first married on 20 Sept. 1959 in Hayesville, Keokuk Co., Iowa to Nancy Louise Jones, daughter of John William Jones and Winnifred Neoma Neal. She was born 11 Jan. 1941 at Hayesville, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

In 1966 Ward was a cheese maker and worked for the White House Dairy. He and Nancy were living in Washington, Iowa. They were divorced in 1966.

Nancy was married a second time to Fred Eugene Kimmel, who was the father of Ward’s second wife, Sharon.

Ward was married a second time on 3 Apr. 1970 in Washington, Washington Co., Iowa to Sharon Kay (Kimmel) Dickerson, daughter of Fred Eugene Kimmel and Fern Alvina Hyfell. She was born 24 Sept. 1938 in Washington, Washington Co., Iowa. She had been previously married to Paul Dickerson. She had one son by this marriage, Robert, who was adopted by Ward Reynolds Latcham.

In 1978 Ward was an employee of Pohrens Trucking in Washington, Iowa and was later employed by an elevator in Washington, Iowa where he and Sharon were living. In 1992 Ward and Sharon are living in Washington, Iowa. Issue, by first marriage:


Issue, by second marriage:


413. JANET RAE LATCHAM (6), Reynolds J Latcham (5), Joshua William Latcham (4), Martha Ann Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 13 Aug. 1941 at home near Sigourney in Keokuk Co., Iowa. She was married 9 Feb. 1958 in Hedrick, Keokuk Co., Iowa to Larry Gene Riley, son of Adrain Owen Riley and Gleda Bessie Grissom. He was born 13 July 1938 at Farson, Wapello Co., Iowa.

Larry was an employee of Mahaska Bottling Company in Oskaloosa for about 10 years. Later he was the station manager for George Springer Gas Station in Cedar, Iowa, where he and Janet were living in 1992. Janet was an employee of Econo Foods in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Issue:


THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SIXTH GENERATION

He was born 3 Dec. 1944 in Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

He was married 30 Mar. 1969 in the Methodist Church in Ollie, Keokuk Co., Iowa to Glenda Jayne Reinier, daughter of Rex Clem Reinier and Patricia Ann Middlekauff. She was born 15 Feb. 1943 in Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill. She had been previously married to Robert Wayne Hutton. She had one son by this marriage, Timothy Wayne Hutton. He was born 4 Dec. 1962 in Yuma, Yuma Co., Ariz. In 1984 Timothy was a student at Kirksville, Mo. He had lived with James since he and Glenda were married in 1969.

James completed IBM training in Ottumwa at Iowa Tech. He was a computer programmer for Blue Cross and Blue Shield Insurance Company in Des Moines, Iowa until the death of his father in 1964, when he returned to the farm. In 1992 he is farming near Hedrick, Iowa.

Issue:


415. LINDA LOU EDMUNDSON (6), Margaret Ann Latcham (5), Joshua William Latcham (4), Martha Ann Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1).

She was born 25 Apr. 1943 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was first married on 2 Nov. 1968 in their home in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb. to Fred Charles Rook, son of Stanford and Madge Rook. He was born 4 Feb. 1935 in Wapello Co., Iowa.

Fred was employed by Continental Bakery in Omaha, Neb. Linda was a florist. They made their home in Omaha, Neb. They were divorced.


In 1984 Kenneth was a printer and was employed by Standard Printing Company in Omaha, Neb. Linda is the manager of a floral shop in Omaha, Neb. were they were living. In 1992 Linda is living in Glenwood, Iowa.

Issue, before Linda’s first marriage:


Issue, by first marriage:


416. PEGGY LEA EDMUNDSON (6), Margaret Ann Latcham (5), Joshua William Latcham (4), Martha Ann Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 24 Aug. 1949 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 22 May 1966 in the United Methodist Church in Thornburg, Keokuk Co., Iowa to Firman Duane McBeth, son of Firman Forrest McBeth and Erma Irene Ruggles. He was born 14 Feb. 1946 near Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa. He goes by the name Duane.

In 1984 Mr. McBeth was a teacher in the Indian Hills Community College in Ottumwa, Iowa. Peggy is a registered nurse in the emergency room at St. Joseph Hospital in Ottumwa, Iowa. In 1984 they were living in Martinsburg, Iowa. In 1992 they were living in Iowa City, Iowa.

Issue:

715. i Michelle Yvonne McBeth (7). Born 20 Sept. 1966 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa. She died 20 Sept. 1966 and was buried in Sixteen Cemetery at Thornburg, Iowa.


717. iii Firman Jason Matthew McBeth. Born 21 Sept. 1972 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa. In 1992 he is a college student at the University of Iowa in Iowa City, Iowa.

417. BREND A SUE EDMUNDSON (6), Margaret Ann Latcham (5), Joshua William Latcham (4), Martha Ann Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 12 Jan. 1952 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was first married on 30 Dec. 1973 to Randy Treasure. They were divorced, without issue and Brenda took back the name of Edmundson.

She was married a second time on 30 July 1983 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa to James Alfred Colby, son of Chester Francis Colby and Gertrude Berdine Sodergren. He was born 13 Jan. 1939 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. James has two sons from a former marriage; Todd James Colby and Michael Christopher Colby. In 1985 they were students at the University of Iowa in Iowa City, Iowa.

In 1985 James was the office manager for George A. Hormel Company in Atlanta, Ga. Brenda was a high school teacher in special education at
Fulton County Schools in Atlanta, Ga., where they were living in 1985. In 1992 James is the Personnel Director for Hormel Meets in Atlanta Ga. Brenda has two master degrees in special education and is working on her doctors degree. They are living in Dunwoody, Ga. No issue in 1992.

418. TERRY JEAN MOORE (6), Evelyn Elinor Latcham (5), Joshua William Latcham (4), Martha Ann Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 13 Jan. 1944 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

She was married 30 Sept. 1967 in St. Mary’s Catholic Church in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Thomas Lee Collum, son of Joseph Patrick Collum and Mary Alice Snook. He was born 22 July 1942 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Thomas was a district manager for the Walnut Grove Company in Fairfield, Iowa, where he and Terry were living. Terry was a tutor at Fairfield Community School in Fairfield. In 1992 Thomas is the owner of BP Feeds in Montecello, Iowa. He and Terry are living at Scotch Grove, Iowa.

Issue:


She was first married to Danny Wright. They were divorced without issue.

She was married a second time in Aug. 1973 in her home in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Sheldon Lee Wright, son of Virgil and Ethel Wright. He was a cousin of Danny Wright.

In 1992 Sheldon was self employed as a truck driver. Annabelle was a beauty operator. They were living in Tulsa, Okla. No issue in 1992.

He was married 1 Dec. 1984 in the Central Church of Christ in Griswold, Cass Co., Iowa to Jewell Anne Houser, daughter of Teddy Duane Houser and Doris Lucille Hemphill. She was born 2 July 1956 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb.

In 1985 Thomas was a high school teacher and coach and was employed by Griswold Community Schools in Griswold, Iowa, where they were living. Jewell was employed by the Brink Flower Shop in Atlantic, Iowa. They were living in Griswold, Iowa in 1992.

Issue:


He was married 25 June 1979 at Lake Ponderosa near Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Carole Lea Hunter, daughter of Darrel Edward Waterman and Frances Lee Hunter. She was born 19 Mar. 1958 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. She had been previously married (name unknown).

In 1980 Mr. Moore was an employee of the Winco Company in Grinnell, Iowa. In 1985 he was employed by Rest-A-Bak Company in Des Moines, Iowa, where he and Carole were living.

Allen and Carole were divorced and he was married a second time to Linda (last name unknown), and they were divorced.

In 1992 Allen is a student at an aeronautics school in Tulsa, Okla.

Issue:

723. i Michael Brandon Moore (7). Born 23 Dec. 1979 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.


She was married 10 Jan. 1976 in the United Methodist Church in Agency, Wapello Co., Iowa to David Michael Dyer, son of Floyd Francis Dyer and Dorothy Michael. He was born 1 Feb. about 1952 in Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

In 1978 David was a television service man and employed by the Firestone Store in Centerville, Iowa. In 1985 he and Christy were living in
Ottumwa, Iowa.

Issue:


426. RONALD JEFFERY PUTNAM (6), Vesta Jean Latcham (5), Joshua William Latcham (4), Martha Ann Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 26 June 1954 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He goes by the name Jeff.

Although they weren't married Ronald had been living with Gail Thomas in about 1976-77 and had one son, Ahrim.

He was married on 12 Apr. 1980 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa to Deborah Spath, daughter of Frank and Marion Spath. They were divorced.

He was married a second time on 30 May abt. 1988 in the Christian church in Oakville, Louisa Co., Iowa to Tammara Shipman, daughter of Wayne and Janet Shipman. She goes by the name Tammy.

In 1984 Ronald was a college student in Eau Claire, Wis. He was unmarried but was living with Gail Thomas.

In 1992 Ronald is a machine operator for the Gypsum Mill at Sperry, Iowa. He and Tammy are living near Oakville, Iowa. Tammy is a LPN Nurse and is employed by a nursing home in Muscatine, Iowa.

Issue, by Gail Thomas:

727. i Ahrim Strider Putnam (7). Born 6 Mar. 1977 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa. He goes by the name Strider. In 1984 he was living with his mother, Gail, in Ainsworth, Iowa. In 1992 he is living in Fairfield, Iowa.

Issue, by Deborah Spath: (In 1992 Ashley and Mara are living in Eau Claire, Wisc.)


729. iii Mara Jean Putnam. Born 6 May 1982 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.

Issue, by second marriage:


She was married 27 Aug. 1983 in a Lutheran church in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa to James Patrick Keller, son of Charles and Martha Keller. He was born 8 Oct. about 1942. Paula had one child out of wedlock before her marriage.

In 1984 James is an employee of International Harvester Company in Moline, Ill., where he and Paula were living. In 1992 they were living in Davenport, Iowa. Paula is a nurses aid and is employed by the Handicap Center in Davenport, Iowa.

Issue, before her marriage to James:

732. i  **Stephanie Ranee Putnam** (7). Born 7 Aug. 1978 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.

Issue, by marriage:

733. ii  **James Franklin Keller.** Born 20 Nov. 1984 in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa.


He was married 24 May 1958 in the Christian Church in Ferguson, Marshall Co., Iowa to Jean Arvilia Angle, daughter of Harvey Elmer Angle and Wilma Lucille Oglevie. She was born 22 Jan. 1940 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.

In 1978 Madison was a janitor for Marsh Stencil Company in Belleville, Ill. In 1978 they were living in New Memphis, Ill. In 1985 Jean was a cook at Victory Tavern in Okerville, Ill.

Issue:


429. **SAMUEL LLOYD CURRY** (6), Madison Samuel Curry (5), James A. Curry (4),

He was married 24 Mar. 1957 in the Bethel Grove Church at Liscomb, Marshall Co., Iowa to Donna Jean Pinney, daughter of Albert Lyle Pinney and Ella Kate Spaid. She was born 2 July 1940 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa.

In 1978 Samuel was a maintenance man for the Bemidji Hospital in Bemidji, Minn., where he and Donna were living.

Issue:


430. PHYLLIS MAE CURRY (6), Madison Samuel Curry (5), James A. Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 6 June 1939 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa.

She was married 30 July 1960 in The Little Brown Church near Nashua, Chickasaw Co., Iowa to Dale Richard Dent, son of Robert Thorton Dent and Anna Mable Grove. He was born 1 Aug. 1935 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa.

Dale is an employee of the Iowa Department of Transportation in the Maintenance Department in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Phyllis died 22 Feb. 1970 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa and was
buried in the Bethel Grove Cemetery at Liscomb, Marshall Co., Iowa.

Dale was married a second time in Aug. 1971 to Shirley Ann Franklin. In 1985 he and Shirley were living in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Issue:


She was married 22 June 1974 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa to James Joseph Dankbar, son of Anthony Joseph Dankbar and Zelda Marie Croker. He was born 20 June 1947 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa.

In 1978 James was a production assembler at the Lenox Furnace Company in Marshalltown, Iowa. They are living in Marshalltown, Iowa in 1992. No issue in 1992.


He was married 9 July 1977 in Glen Ellyn, DuPage Co., Ill. to Karen Lee Zollicoffer, daughter of Edward Francis Zollicoffer and Gloria Ann Strieff. She was born 29 Sept. 1955 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.

In 1978 Larry was an inspector at T.J.M., Inc., a factory in Elgin, Ill. He and Karen were living in Lisle, Ill. in 1985 and in Villa Park, Ill. in 1992.

Issue:


He was married to Elizabeth Agar. She goes by the name Betty.
In 1980 Michael is an employee of Wallgreen Drug Stores. He and Betty were living in Davenport, Iowa. Not traced further.

437. LEROY JAMES WHITE (6), Irene Adaline Hays (5), Nellie Dora Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 20 Dec. 1944 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married in the First Baptist Church in Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa to Rosa Cimasrenca Gayo, daughter of Raymundo and Honoria Gayo. She was born 16 Apr. 1937 in Dunaguate, Philippine Islands.

In 1984 Leroy was an employee of the Maytag Company in Newton, Iowa, where he and Rosa were living. No issue in 1984.

439. SHARON DORSEY HAYS (6), Frederick Joshua Hays (5), Nellie Dora Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 20 Jan. 1943 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.

She was first married about 1963 to Capt. John Brennan. They were divorced without issue.

She was married a second time on 6 Aug. 1966 in the Ascension Catholic Church in Kettering, Dayton Co., Ohio to Ralph William Eilerman, son of William Bernard Eilerman and Josephine Albers. He was born 20 Jan. 1935 in Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio. They were divorced.

In 1985 Ralph is a farmer and an insurance agent for the Nationwide Insurance Company. He and the two children are living in Sidney, Ohio.

Sharon was married a third time to Roy Clifton Norman and in 1992 was living in Columbus, Ohio.

Issue, by second marriage only:


440. ROBERT MARION PACKARD (6), Ada Marie Hays (5), Nellie Dora Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 8 Aug. 1943 in Seattle, King Co., Wash.

He was married 9 June 1973 in the Holly Family Catholic Church in Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash. to Denise Lynn Melton, daughter of Robert Eugene Melton and Mary Ellen Blondin. She was born 20 Dec. 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash.
In 1984 Robert was a secondary school teacher and was employed by the Kent School District in King Co., Wash. He and Denise were living in Aberdeen, Wash. Robert had a stroke in 1991 and in 1992 was living in Kent, Wash.

Issue:


441. STEPHEN DEAN PACKARD (6), Ada Marie Hays (5), Nellie Dora Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 26 Sept. 1944 in Seattle, King Co., Wash.

He was married 26 Feb. 1968 in Riverside, Riverside Co., Calif. to Gloria Anne Taylor, daughter of Harry George Taylor and Marie A. Michaud. She was born 7 Feb. 1942 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

In 1984 Stephen was a mechanical engineer and was self employed as an oceanographical engineer. He is employed by the U.S. Navy on a part time basis. He and Gloria were living in Seattle, Wash. in 1992. In 1992 Stephen was employed by SUPSHIP, a ship building company and in 1992 he and Gloria were living in Seattle, Wash.

Issue:

753. i Stephanie Anne Packard (7). Born 19 Apr. 1989 in Bellevue, King Co., Wash.

442. LEE ALLEN WYMORE (6), Alvada Lucille McCarty (5), Nellie Dora Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 31 Dec. 1953 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 9 Aug. 1975 in the Central United Methodist Church in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Joyce Ann Snowbarger, daughter of Lester Dean Snowbarger and Helen Louise Warnock. She was born 5 Dec. 1952 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Lee has a PHD in Plant Pathology and was with McGill University in Montreal, Canada, where he and Joyce were living. In 1992 they are living in Oskaloosa, Iowa where he is employed by Oskaloosa Engineering and Manufacturing.

Issue:


443. MICHAEL DON WYMORE (6), Alvada Lucille McCarty (5), Nellie Dora Curry (4),
Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 30 Nov. 1957 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 26 Aug. 1989 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to Donna Santy.

Michael is a carpenter and constructs sets for movies and TV programs. In 1992 he and Donna are living in North Hollywood, Calif. No issue in 1992.

444. MICHAEL RAYMOND CURRY (6), Raymond Leonard Curry (5), Joshua Raymond Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1).

He was born 2 Aug. 1949 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Fla.

He was married 16 Oct. 1971 in St. Rita's Church in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. to Florence Gaytonna Viola, daughter of Isabore Cedar Viola and Jennie Montalbano. She was born 20 Feb. 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.

In 1985 Michael is a truck driver for Con-Rail Railroad in Washington, D.C. He and Florence were living in Dundalk, Md.

Issue:


He was born 8 June 1951 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa.

He was married 21 Apr. 1982 in the courthouse in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. to Darlene Jackson, daughter of Johnson Jackson and Mary Ellen (last name unknown). She was born 22 Mar. 1958 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.

In 1985 Roy was the produce manager at Brown's Food Warehouse in Baltimore, Md. He and Darlene were living in Arnold, Md.

Issue:


446. FERN ESTELLE CURRY (6), Raymond Leonard Curry (5), Joshua Raymond Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1).

She was born 26 Apr. 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa.

She was married 30 Apr. 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. to Richard Carvel Lotz, son of John Lotz and Doloris Carvela McCadden. He was born 16 June 1949 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.
In 1985 Richard was a coach cleaner for Washington Terminal Railroad in Washington D.C. He and Fern were living in Essex, Md. They were divorced.

Issue:


447. JOHN RAYFORD CURRY (6), Raymond Leonard Curry (5), Joshua Raymond Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 21 July 1953 in Laurel, Sussex Co., Del.

He was married 21 Dec. 1979 in the courthouse in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. to Catherine Ann Bambrey, daughter of Joseph Vincent Bambrey and Hilda Mae Myers. She was born 3 Jan. 1953 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She goes by the name Cathy.

Catherine was previously married to Jerry Allen Umbarger, now deceased. She had one son by that marriage, Carl Joseph Umbarger, born 27 Feb. 1973 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. He was not adopted by John Rayford Curry.

In 1985 John was an employee of Con-Rail Railroad Company in New Jersey. Catherine was employed by Social Security in Baltimore, Md. They were living in Jessup, Md. No issue in 1985.

449. NAOMI JEAN MCCLURE (6), Alma Bernice Draughn (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 8 Nov. 1938 in Pleasant Grove Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 18 May 1956 in the Christian Congregational Church in Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Kenneth Lamont Chandler, son of Henry William Chandler and Dora Belle Wymore. He was born 26 June 1938 at Gibson, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

In 1977 Kenneth was an accountant for the State of Iowa and Naomi also worked for the State of Iowa in Des Moines, for the Tax Revenue Department. They were living in Des Moines, Iowa.

Kenneth died in Mar. 1968 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa as the result of an auto accident. He was buried in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

Naomi was married a second time (name unknown). They were only married about two months and the marriage was annulled. She was married a third

In 1985 Wilmer was an employee of the Boeing Aero Space Company out of Seattle, Wash. Naomi was an employee of Kelly Service Company in El Paso, Tex., where they were living in 1985.

Issue, by first marriage:


450. DONNA JUNE MCCLURE (6), Alma Bernice Draughn (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 8 Sept. 1940 in Pleasant Grove Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 26 Dec. 1958 in her home in Pleasant Grove Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa to Ronald Allan Ferns, son of Harold Woodrow Ferns and Verna Marie Johannes. He was born 11 Aug. 1937 at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

In 1965 Ronald was a barber. In 1977 he was the Postmaster in Thornburg, Iowa and was the owner of Ferns Real Estate and Auction Company in What Cheer, Iowa. In 1985 he is the Postmaster in Wapello, Iowa, where he and Donna were living.

Issue:
764. i Jeffrey Alan Ferns (7). Born 3 June 1960 in Marengo, Iowa Co., Iowa. Unmarried in 1985. He has a degree from William Penn College in Oskaloosa, Iowa. In 1985 he was in the U.S. Navy, serving out of San Diego, Calif.

451. CAROL ANNA MCCLURE (6), Alma Bernice Draughn (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 3 Dec. 1949 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

She was married 9 Jan. 1974 by a Justice of the Peace in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb. to Matthew Joseph Biers III, son of Matthew Joseph Biers, Jr. and Violet Fuller. He was born 8 Feb. 1950 in Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa.

Matthew is disabled and has been an employee of Goodwill Industries in Omaha, Neb. In 1985 he was unemployed and was living in Clarinda, Iowa. No issue in 1985.

452. CINDA LUE MCCLURE (6), Alma Bernice Draughn (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She
was born 9 Feb. 1956 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

She was married 21 Apr. 1974 in her home in Pleasant Grove Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa to Sandy Lee Landstrum, son of Jerry Landstrum and Lillian Grife. He was born 9 Dec. 1956 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

In 1978 Sandy was a press man for Sutherland Printing Company in Montezuma, Iowa. In 1985 he is a farm laborer. He and Cinda were living at Barnes City, Iowa in 1985.

Issue:

453. WILLIAM HARRY DRAUGHN (6), John William Draughn, Jr. (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 22 June 1942 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He goes by the name Billy.

He was married 26 May 1962 in Anchorage, Southcentral Co., Alaska to Dorothy Ann Carawan, daughter of James Rose and Mary Agnus Williams. She was born 26 Jan. 1944 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. James Rose was adopted. He took Rose as a middle name and became James Rose Carawan.

In 1965 William was an employee of Miracle Playground Equipment Company in Grinnell, Iowa. In 1978 he was a civil service employee with the U.S. Air Force. He and Dorothy were living in Chugiak, Alaska.

Issue:

454. JUDITH ANN DRAUGHN (6), John William Draughn, Jr. (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 29 Dec. 1944 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 27 May 1963 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Larry Charles Brand, son of Harry Brand and Lota Lucille Heitsman. He was born 12 Dec. 1941 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

In 1983 Larry was an agent for United Air Lines. He and Judith were
living in Troy, Mo.

Issue:


455. LARRY EUGENE DRAUGHN (6), John William Draughn, Jr. (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 16 Sept. 1946 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 28 Nov. 1970 in the St. Casmir's Catholic Church in Freeland, Luzerne Co., Pa. to Patricia Marie Goertba, daughter of John Anthony Goertba and Helen Josephine Butchko. She was born 16 July 1950 in Hazleton, Luzerne Co., Pa.

In 1985 Larry was self employed in the home improvement business in Des Moines, Iowa. His business is called Draughn Construction Company. Patricia is employed by the AAA Travel Agency in Des Moines, Iowa, where they were living in 1985.

Issue:

772. i John Wesley Draughn (7). Born 8 Apr. 1977 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.


456. PATRICIA LYNN DRAUGHN (6), John William Draughn, Jr. (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 16 Feb. 1951 at Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 17 Oct. 1969 in the Bethel Reformed Church in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Robert Wayne Van Weelden, son of Peter Alvin Van Weelden and Geanetta Roozeboom. He was born 4 July 1951 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

In 1978 Robert was self employed as an agriculture contractor, operating a tilling machine and a back hoe. In 1983 he was employed by Kelderman's Company in Oskaloosa, Iowa. In 1983 he and Patricia were living at New Sharon, Iowa.

Issue:


776. iii Melissa Ann Van Weelden. Born 5 July 1980 in Oskaloosa,
459. MARYLEE DRAUGHN (6), Rayford Gerald Draughn (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 24 May 1949 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

She was married 8 June 1974 in St. Mary's Catholic Church in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Michael Eugene Vogt, son of Melvin Joseph Vogt and Alma Louise Forbes. He was born 27 June 1951 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

In 1983 Michael was self employed in the plumbing, heating and air conditioning business out of Oskaloosa, Iowa, where he and Marylee were living in 1983.

Issue:
777. i Michelle Marie Vogt (7). Born 30 May 1975 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

460. BARBARA ANNE DRAUGHN (6), Rayford Gerald Draughn (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 3 Oct. 1950 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Barbara had a son before she was married, who was later adopted by Charles Newell Harvey.

She was married 8 Sept. 1973 near Barnes City in Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Charles Newell Harvey, son of Newell Harvey and Pauline Stutz. He was born 5 Apr. 1940 in Ohio.

In 1978 Charles was a salesman for Clow Corp. in Oskaloosa, Iowa. In 1983 he was the district manager for Clow Corp. in Oskaloosa, Iowa, where he and Barbara were living in 1983.

Issue:

461. JOHN WILLIAM DRAUGHN (6), Rayford Gerald Draughn (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 25 Feb. 1952 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 25 Mar. 1972 in Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo. to Cynthia Little.

John was an employee of Farmhand Equipment Company in Grinnell, Iowa. He and Cynthia lived in Barnes City, Iowa.
He died 25 Jan. 1973 of a blood disease and was buried 27 Jan. 1973 in the
Barnes City Cemetary in Barnes City, Mahaska Co., Iowa. No issue.

462. BILL EARL SWINK, JR. (6), Marilyn Marlene Draughn (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 24 June 1959 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 8 Jan. 1982 in the Church of the Nazarine in Oskaloosa,
Mahaska Co., Iowa to Vonda Rae Durr, daughter of Junior Herman Durr and
Thressa Faye Swank. She was born 17 Aug. 1961 in Pella, Marion Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Bill was an employee of the Mahaska County Road Maintenance De­partment in Oskaloosa, Iowa, where he and Vonda were living. Vonda was employed by the Rolscreen Company in Pella, Iowa. In 1992 Bill is the assistant manager of Jerry's Automotive Company in Oskaloosa, Iowa and Vonda is working at home. In 1992 they are living in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Issue:
780. i Chandra Leigh Swink (7). Born 7 Jan. 1983 in Oskaloosa,
Mahaska Co., Iowa.

781. ii Tasha Marie Swink. Born 26 Oct. 1986 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co.,
Iowa. A twin of Erica.

782. iii Erica Danielle Swink. Born 26 Oct. 1986 in Ottumwa, Wapello
Co., Iowa. A twin of Tasha.

463. RHONDA SUE CURRY (6), Ronald Gordon Curry (5), Fred Gordon Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 27 Jan. 1955 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

She was married 18 Apr. 1975 in the Church of Christ in Newton, Jasper
Co., Iowa to James Eldred Failor, son of Roland and Bernadine Failor. He was born 19 Aug. 1950 in Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.

In 1978 James was a truck driver leased to Mickow Corp. in Des Moines,
Iowa. In 1985 he was a truck driver for CRST in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Rhonda was also a truck driver for CRST. They were living in Montezuma,
Iowa.

Issue:
783. i Tina Lou Failor (7). Born 29 July 1985 in Grinnell, Poweshiek
Co., Iowa.

464. KIMBERLY ANN CURRY (6), Ronald Gordon Curry (5), Fred Gordon Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 24 Jan. 1957 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

She was married 28 May 1976 in the Baptist Church in Grinnell, Poweshiek
Co., Iowa to David Walter Edwards, son of Robert and Linda Edwards. He
was born 7 Dec. 1956 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

In 1978 David was an employee of the Hy-Vee Food Store in Marshalltown, Iowa. In 1985 he was an employee of the Jaydon Company in Marshalltown, Iowa, where he and Kimberly were living in 1985. In 1992 David is employed by the Swan Ice Cream Company. He and Kimberly are living in Holstein, Iowa.

Issue:


465. LORI JEAN CURRY (6), Ronald Gordon Curry (5), Fred Gordon Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 19 May 1959 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

She was married 3 Feb. 1978 in the Baptist Church in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Kyle David Montgomery, son of John and Patricia Montgomery. He was born 4 Oct. 1954 in Iowa.

In 1985 Kyle was an employee of the Miracle Playground Equipment Company in Mt. Ayre, Iowa. He and Lori were living in Kellerton, Iowa. They were divorced and in 1992 Lori is living with her parents in Grinnell, Iowa.

Issue:

466. GARY DEAN CURRY (6), Leslie LeRoy Curry (5), Fred Gordon Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 22 Sept. 1957 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

He was married 17 Jan. 1983 in the courthouse in Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont. to Teri Lynn Lohof, daughter of Robert Henry Lohof and Delorce Darlene Johns. She was born 24 Sept. 1956 in Cut Bank, Glacier Co., Mont. Teri had been previously married on 12 Oct. 1974 to Brian M. Stovall. They were divorced, but she had one daughter, Malona who was later adopted by Gary Dean Curry.

In 1985 Gary was a Captain in the U.S. Air Force, stationed at Malmstrom Air Force Base at Great Falls, Mont., where he and Teri were living. Teri is a barber.

Issue:
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SIXTH GENERATION


467. SCOTT LEROY CURRY (6), Leslie LeRoy Curry (5), Fred Gordon Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 19 Sept. 1960 in Onawa, Monona Co., Iowa.

He was married 15 Aug. 1981 in the Presbyterian Church in Malcom, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Marilyn Kay Schroeder, daughter of Norman John Schroeder and Mildred Katherine Beck. She was born 5 June 1962 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Scott was a student in veterinary medicine at Iowa State University in Ames, Iowa, where he and Marilyn were living. Marilyn was an employee of Headstart Pre School in Ames, Iowa.

In 1992 Scott is a veterinarian in Newton, Iowa and Marilyn is self employed with a business out of her home called Curry Kitchens. She is a designer of kitchens and baths. They are living in Newton, Iowa.

Issue, both adopted:


468. WILLIAM DAVID PITCHER (6), Shirley Irene Dalbey (5), Alvada Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 3 July 1957 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

He was married 13 Aug. 1978 in the Emmanuel Christian Reformed Church in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah to Patricia Ilene Thompson, daughter of David Emery Thompson and Norma Ellen Downs. She was born 13 Sept. 1953 in Cumberland, Allegany Co., Md.

In 1985 William is a computer programmer for Hercules Inc. in Magna, Utah. He and Patricia are living in West Jordan, Utah and in 1992 they were living in Kearns, Utah.

Issue:


469. SUSAN MARIE PITCHER (6), Shirley Irene Dalbey (5), Alvada Curry (4), Irene
Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 18 May 1960 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

She was married 28 Jan. 1978 in the Ogden Christian Reformed Church in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah to Samuel Wayne DeBoe, son of Bennie Wayne DeBoe and Hermina Joan Stimson. He was born 22 Oct. 1956 in Gary, Lake Co., Ind.

In 1985 Samuel is a Staff Sergeant with the U.S. Air Force at Hill Air Force Base near Clearfield, Utah, where he and Susan were living. Susan was an employee of Mt. Ogden Convalescence Center in Ogden, Utah. They were living in Clearfield, Utah in 1992.

Issue:
795. i  Sarah Elizabeth DeBoe (7). Born 7 Apr. 1980 at the Hahn Air Force Base near Bruchенburen, Germany.


He was married 3 Nov. 1983 at the Clark Air Force Base at Angeles City, Paponga Providence, Republic of the Philippines to Anastacia Sara Serrano, daughter of Jacobo Sawrin Serrano and Conchita Sara. She was born 15 Apr. 1954 in San Joaquin, Ilo Ilo Providence, Republic of the Philippines. She goes by the name Annie.

In 1985 Charles was an electronic technician at Hill Air Force Base and Anastacia was a seamstress for Utah Tailoring in Ogden, Utah, where they were living in 1985. In 1992 they are living in Layton, Utah.

Issue:
800. iv child Pitcher.

Steven Ray Swink (6), Max Ray Swink (5), Matilda Eleanor Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 5 Apr. 1947 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co., Calif.

Stevens. She was born 25 Jan. 1952 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon. They were divorced.

He was married a second time on 14 Feb. 1981 in St. Ann’s Catholic Church in Raritan, Somerset Co., New Jersey to Francesca Ritorto, daughter of Salvatore Ritorto and Angelina Maria Condo. She was born 13 Aug. 1956 in Maropati, Reggio, Calabria, Italy. She came to New Jersey with her parents at the age of four years and lived in Raritan, New Jersey.

In 1978 Steven was employed by the Pacific Northwest Bell Telephone Company in Salem, Oregon. In 1985 both he and Francesca were employed by AT&T Communications out of Portland, Oregon. In 1985 he and Francesca were living in Salem, Oregon.

Issue, by first marriage only:

474. LESLIE ANN SWINK (6), Leslie Clair Swink (5), Matilda Eleanor Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 4 Dec. 1946 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon. She has a masters degree in political science from the University of Oregon.

She was first married on 11 May 1969 in the Webb Chapel at Webb School in Claremont, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to William Hugh Campbell Lehmann, Jr., son of William Hugh Campbell Lehmann and Elizabeth Lawrence. He was born 29 May 1947 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn. They were divorced.

In 1978 William was self employed with a furniture design studio and a historical restoration studio in New Hampshire. Leslie was the Assistant Director of Government Relations for Northern Energy Resources Company in Portland, Oregon. William is in New Hampshire in 1985.

Leslie was married a second time on 18 May 1980 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon to William Clark Worth, son of Harold Edward Worth and Phyllis May Carter. He was born 21 Nov. 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich. He goes by the name Clark.

In 1985 Mr. Worth was a associate management consultant with Don Barney and Associates in Portland, Oregon. Leslie was the Manager of Government in Public Affairs for Nerco, Inc. in Portland, Oregon, where they were living in 1985.

Issue, by first marriage:

Issue, by second marriage:
475. MICHAEL JAMES SWINK (6), Adopted by Leslie Clair Swink (5), Matilda Eleanor Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 21 Aug. 1953 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon.

Michael was unmarried in 1978 but did have one child by Kathleen Hennessey.

In 1978 Michael was a heavy equipment operator in Portland, Oregon. He was living at home in Salem, Oregon.

Issue:

804. i Camerean DeMarco Swink (7). Born in Feb. about 1976 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. In 1978 he was living with his mother in Portland, Oregon.

476. MARK THOMAS SWINK (6), Adopted by Leslie Clair Swink (5), Matilda Eleanor Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 21 Aug. 1953 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon.

He was married in Feb. 1978 in Carmel, Monterey Co., Calif. to Linda Arlene (Strong) Kellington, daughter of Eugene James Strong and Amber Delia Holmes. She was born 19 Mar. 1950 in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. She had been previously married to Brian Thomas Kellington. No issue by that marriage.

In 1985 Mark is self employed as a guitar teacher and owns a business called Swink Leather Pick Company in Eugene, Oregon. In 1985 he and Linda are living in Beaverton, Oregon.

Issue:


477. PHYLLIS SUE BUSHONG (6), Kenneth Floyd Bushong (5), John Floyd Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 16 Mar. 1954 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

She was married 18 Mar. 1978 in the Methodist Church in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Mark McNeely Rodgers, son of James McNeely Rodgers and Helen Alta Beck. He was born 12 Sept. 1955 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Mark is a high school teacher at Garwin, Iowa and has been there since 1984. Phyllis is also a school teacher and in 1985 was an elementary teacher in Garwin, Iowa. In 1985 they were living in Gilman, Iowa. In 1992 they are both teaching in the Green Mountain-Garwin School District and are living in Garwin, Iowa.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:


478. CHERYL ANN BUSHONG (6), Kenneth Floyd Bushong (5), John Floyd Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1).

She was born 3 Aug. 1956 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

She was married 9 Aug. 1975 in the Methodist Church in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Michael Arthur Mitchell, son of Raymond Arthur Mitchell and Laura Norris. He was born 23 May 1955 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

In 1983 Michael was a high school teacher at Ottumwa Community Schools in Ottumwa, Iowa, teaching business and physical education. He and Cheryl were living in Ottumwa, Iowa in 1983. They were in Cedar Rapids, Iowa in 1989. In 1992 Michael is employed by Life Investors Company out of Cedar Rapids, Iowa and they are living in Littleton, Colo.

Issue:
810. i Melinda Ann Mitchell (7). Born 11 July 1979 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. She goes by the name Mindy.

811. ii Matthew Mitchell. Born in 1981 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa. He only lived a few hours.


479. DIANNE LEE BUSHONG (6), Kenneth Floyd Bushong (5), John Floyd Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1).

She was born 4 Mar. 1960 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. In 1985 she was an elementary school teacher in Afton, Iowa.

She was married 10 Aug. 1985 in the Methodist Church in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Richard Paul Crittenden, son of Gerald and Sally Crittenden. He was born in Creston, Union Co., Iowa. He goes by the name Rick.

In 1992 Rick is a high school teacher at the Tri County School System and Dianne is a junior high school teacher. They are living in Gibson, Iowa.

Issue:
480. MICHAEL JOSEPH BUSHONG (6), Kenneth Floyd Bushong (5), John Floyd Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 17 May 1962 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

He was married 8 Nov. 1980 in the First Baptist Church in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Teresa Lynn Thompson, daughter of Allen Thompson and Janet Johnston. She was born 8 May 1962. They were divorced and in 1992 Teresa is living in Des Moines, Iowa.

In 1992 Michael is an employee of his uncle, Bill Bushong, with Bushong Construction Company in Montezuma, Iowa, where he was living.

Issue:

481. REX JAMES BUSHONG (6), Kenneth Floyd Bushong (5), John Floyd Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 20 May 1964 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

He was married 26 Oct. 1985 in the Methodist Church in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Kimberly Brouwer, daughter of Gary and Nadine Brouwer.

In 1992 Rex is an employee of his uncle, Bill Bushong, with Bushong Construction Company in Montezuma, Iowa. He and Kimberly are living in Brooklyn, Iowa.

Issue:
   815. i Lucas Michael Bushong (7). Born 1 June 1988 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

483. JOHN LEE BUSHONG (6), William Lee Bushong (5), John Floyd Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 20 Nov. 1960 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married 25 July 1980 in the Assembly of God Church in New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Christina Ann Moore, stepdaughter of Homer Walls and Earlena Faye Hicks. She was born 25 Oct. 1959 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. She goes by the name Christy. Her father's name is Donald Elias Moore.

In 1985 John was a draftsman and was employed by his father, William Bushong, with Bushong Construction Company in Montezuma, Iowa, where he and Christy were living. Christy is self employed as a beautician. The name of her business is Christy's Cut and Style Beauty Shop, in Montezuma, Iowa.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:
817. i Vanna Kay Bushong (7). Born 13 Nov. 1987 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.


484. CONNIE LYNNE BUSHONG (6), William Lee Bushong (5), John Floyd Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 15 June 1964 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

She was married 23 July 1983 in the Methodist Church in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa to Michael Lloyd Durr, son of Lloyd and Virginia Durr. He was born 18 Oct. 1959 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Michael was a carpenter and was employed by Bushong Construction Company in Montezuma, Iowa. In 1985 he and Connie were living in Grinnell, Iowa. Connie was self employed as a beautician. Her business is called That's Unique Shop in Grinnell, Iowa. In 1992 they were living in Montezuma, Iowa.

Issue:
819. i Chase Lee Durr (7). Born about 1985 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.


485. DAVID TYLER OWEN (6), Donald Clarence Owen (5), Helen Mattie Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 26 June 1951 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

He was married 5 Aug. 1972 in the Holy Trinity Catholic Church in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa to Debra Marie Fath, daughter of Christian Francis Fath and Barbara Jean Thompson. She was born 11 Mar. 1951 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

In 1978 David was a plumber and was employed by Baker Mechanical in Des Moines, Iowa. In 1985 he was a master plumber and was employed by the Des Moines School Board in Des Moines, Iowa. Debra was a school nurse for Adel-DeSoto School System. In 1985 they were living in Grimes, Iowa. In 1992 they were living in Granger, Iowa.

Issue:

486. **DOUGLAS ALAN OWEN (6), Donald Clarence Owen (5), Helen Mattie Bushong (4), Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1).** He was born 4 Sept. 1955 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

He was married 14 May 1977 in the Grace Methodist Church in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa to Janelle Lynn Mechem, daughter of John Edgar Mechem and Janice Elaine Haupt. She was born 19 Oct. 1956 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

In 1985 Douglas is a plumber and is employed by Sharpe Mechanical in Des Moines, Iowa. Janelle is a dental technician for the Veterans Hospital in Des Moines, Iowa. In 1985 they were living in Des Moines, Iowa. They were divorced and Janelle was married a second time to Mark Rynearson.

Douglas was married a second time on 4 July 1987 in the Waterworks Park in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa to Denise Ann Leonard, daughter of Gene Avery Leonard and Marilyn Ann Carlson.

In 1992 Douglas is a building engineer for Grace United Methodist Church in Des Moines, Iowa. He and Denise are living in Des Moines, Iowa.

**Issue, by first marriage:**

**Issue, by second marriage:**

494. **LISA MARIA NOVIA (6), Lila Clarice Parmentier (5), Vera Louise Wheeler (4), William Benjamin Wheeler (3), Keziah Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1).** She was born 13 Apr. 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

She was married 7 Oct. 1989 in the First Christian Church in Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz. to Kevin Lathrup, son of Raymond and Barbara Lathrup.

Kevin is employed by his father in the tool and die business. In 1992 he and Lisa are living in Tempe, Ariz. No issue in 1992.

495. **STANLEY CRANE (6), Leota Winters (5), Blanche Wise (4), Laura Annabelle Margaret Gorsuch (3), Thomas Robert Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1).**

He was married to Cari (last name unknown).

**Issue:**
825. i  John Frederick Crane (7).

826. ii  daughter Crane.

827. iii  daughter Crane.
828. iv daughter Crane.

496. JENNIFER ANN JACOBBERGER (6), Francis Marion Jacobberger (5), Nelly Nevada Wise (4), Laura Annabelle Margaret Gorsuch (3), Thomas Robert Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 18 Sept. 1942 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb.

She was married 30 Jan. 1965 in the Christ King Church in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb. to Donald Eugene Benson, son of Emmet Hill Benson and Irma May Mick. He was born 14 July 1936 in Genoa, Nance Co., Neb.

In 1979 Donald was self employed as a mortgage banker in Grand Island, Neb. In 1983 he owned a business called Benson-Hill-Walsh Company. In 1983 he and Jennifer were living in Grand Island, Neb. In 1992 they were living in Mesa, Ariz.

Issue:


497. JANNETTE MARIE JACOBBERGER (6), Francis Marion Jacobberger (5), Nelly Nevada Wise (4), Laura Annabelle Gorsuch (3), Thomas Robert Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 8 Oct. 1944 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb.

She was first married on 26 Aug. 1965 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb. to Thomas Lathrop Davis, son of John Frederick Davis and Elaine Lathrop. He was born 8 Oct. 1941-42 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb. They were divorced.

In 1984 Thomas was an employee of the First National Bank in Omaha, Neb.

Jannette was married a second time on her grandfather's property at Allenspark, Boulder Co., Colo. to Michael Bruce Jones, son of Robert Dale Jones and Diane McDaniel. He was born 5 May 1950 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb.

Michael is a medical doctor specializing in gastroenterology and Jannette is self employed as a psycho therapist. In 1992 they are living in Omaha, Neb.

Issue, by first marriage:


Issue, by second marriage:


833. iii Reo Jane Francesca Jones. Born 1 May 1985 in Omaha, Douglas...
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SIXTH GENERATION

Co., Neb.

498. FRANCES MARION JACOBBERT (6), Francis Marion Jacobberger (5), Nelly Nevada Wise (4), Laura Annabelle Gorsuch (3), Thomas Robert Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 10 Nov. 1945 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb.

She was married 21 June 1965 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to Robert Wood Anderson.

In 1979 they were living in Kensington, Calif. In 1992 Robert is employed by a nursery company in the administration division. Frances is the director of a computer billing service. They were living in Hayward, Calif.

Issue:


499. FRANCIS XAVIER JACOBBERT (6), Francis Marion Jacobberger (5), Nelly Nevada Wise (4), Laura Annabelle Gorsuch (3), Thomas Robert Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 15 June 1954 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb.

He was married 25 Aug. 1978 in the LDS Temple in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah to Patricia Luttmer.

Francis is a supervisor for the LDS Church Stake House in Salt Lake City, Utah. In 1992 he and Patricia were living in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:


500. THOMAS JAMES JACOBBERT (6), Francis Marion Jacobberger (5), Nelly Nevada Wise (4), Laura Annabelle Margaret Gorsuch (3), Thomas Robert Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 11 Dec. 1955 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb.

He was married 31 Mar 1983 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co., Calif. to Sherry (last
Thomas is the manager of Remillard's Restaurant. In 1992 he and Sherry are living in San Anselmo, Calif. No issue in 1992.


Issue:

502. DOUGLAS EDWARD JACOBBERGER (6), Francis Marion Jacobberger (5), Nelly Nevada Wise (4), Laura Annabelle Margaret Gorsuch (3), Thomas Robert Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 9 Mar. 1958 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb. He was married 8 July 1989 in Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass. to Christinia Irving. Douglas is a CPA and in 1992 he and Christinia were living in Brentwood, Calif.

Issue:

503. HENRI ALOIS JACOBBERGER (6), Francis Marion Jacobberger (5), Nelly Nevada Wise (4), Laura Annabelle Margaret Gorsuch (3), Thomas Robert Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 31 Jan. 1961 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb. He was married 28 July 1985 in Enumclaw, King Co., Wash. to Marcia Ann Le Blanc, daughter of Stanley Ray Paul Le Blanc and Elna Marcia Sexton. She
was born 1 Jan. 1947 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kan.

Henri is a general building contractor and in 1992 he and Marcia are living in Linwood, Wash. No issue in 1992.

504. MARY JOSEFA JACOBBERGER (6), Francis Marion Jacobberger (5), Nelly Nevada Wise (4), Laura Annabelle Margaret Gorsuch (3), Thomas Robert Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 12 June 1963 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb.

She was married 2 Nov. 1985 in the LDS Temple in Seattle, King Co., Wash. to John Andrew Mattheisen. He was born 26 Dec. 1963. The name of his mother is Evelyn Boylan. They were divorced.

In 1992 Mary is living in Eugene Oreg. and employed by the court system there.

Issue:


He was married 8 Dec. 1962 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. to Arlene Dosland, daughter of Murlin Lewis Dosland and Margaret Porter. She was born 19 June 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa. They were divorced.

In 1984 Robert was a technician for Mobile Oil Company in Torrance, Calif. In 1978 he was living in Cypress, Calif.

Issue:


506. MAXINE CHARLENE SIMPSON (6), Gayle Maxine Bachman (5), Mattie Marie Gorsuch (4), John Oscar Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 15 Oct. 1946 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She goes by the name Charlene.

She was married 22 Mar. 1969 to Orval Lee Corbin. He was born 13 Nov.
In 1984 Orval was a machine assembler. He and Maxine were living in Long Beach, Calif.

Issue:


She was married 3 July 1970 in a Methodist church in San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif. to Thomas Story Dunning, Jr., son of Thomas Story Dunning and Hazel Helena Hunter. He was born 7 Dec. 1946 in El Centro, Imperial Co., Calif.

In 1978 Thomas was a truck driver for Solona Lumber Company in Solona Beach, Calif. In 1992 He and Dixie were living in Mira Mesa, Calif.

Issue:


He was married 30 Mar. 1968 in Marysville, Snohomish Co., Wash. to Patricia Ann (West) Mikel, daughter of Leonard Vincent Dell West and Priscilla Marie Loggerman. She was born 13 June 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich. She was previously married to James Mikel and had two children, Tina Marie Mikel and James Leonard Mikel. Tina was born 24 Aug. 1961 in Macon, Macon Co., Mo. and James was born 14 June 1963 in Everett, Snohomish Co., Wash. They were not adopted by Robert LeRoy Vasey but lived with him and Patricia until they finished school.

In 1978 Robert was the sales manager for Everetts Sports Cars in Everett, Wash. He and Patricia were living in Marysville, Wash. Robert was injured on the job and has since been unemployed. He and Patricia were divorced.

After the divorce Robert moved in with his mother in Everett, Wash. His son, Kenneth, also lives there with him. The three youngest children are living with their mother in Marysville, Wash.

In 1992 Robert was unemployed and living in Everett, Wash.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:


She was first married on 14 Feb. 1964 in the Central Christian Church in Everett, Snohomish Co., Wash. to Robert Gary Daniels, son of Martin Daniels and Roana Matthie. He was born 20 Apr. 1942 in Potsdam, Saint Lawrence Co., New York. They were divorced in 1974.

In 1978 Robert was an aircraft electrician for Boeing Aircraft in Seattle, Wash. In 1984 he was living in Rochester, New York.

Darlene was married a second time on 22 May 1976 in Our Savior’s Lutheran Church in Everett, Snohomish Co., Wash. to Oliver Raymond Doyle, son of James Lockland Doyle and Harriett Frances Ebert. He was born 3 Sept. 1944 in Hastings, Adams Co., Neb. Oliver was married twice before he married Darlene and had two children, one by each wife. The children are Richard James Doyle born 2 Oct. abt. 1971 and Shawn Edward Doyle born abt. 1975-1976.

In 1992 Oliver is self employed in the upholstering business called Ollie’s Upholstering. Darlene is employed by the Dean Witter Reynolds Brokerage Company in Bellevue, Wash. In 1992 they were living in Everett, Wash.

Issue, by first marriage only:

856. i Martin Dale Daniels (7). Born 6 Sept. 1964 in Seattle, King Co., Wash. In 1984 he was attending California State University in Fresno, Calif. He is unmarried in 1992 and lives in Fresno, Calif. He is a computer analyst for United Parcel Service in Fresno, Calif.


858. iii Suzanne Rochelle Daniels. Born 2 June 1971 in Seattle, King Co., Wash. Unmarried in 1992, but she does have one son.

He was married 27 Jan. 1968 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa to Cherie Kay Hartwig, daughter of Melvin James Hartwig and Constance Louise Andrews. She was born 29 Mar. 1947 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa.

In 1978 Richard was an elementary school principal in Elgin, Ill. and Cherie was an elementary school teacher in Elgin. In 1984 he was a principal in middle school (grades 6, 7, and 8) with the Basalt School District in Basalt, Colo. and Cherie was an elementary school teacher in Carbondale, Colo. In 1984 he and Cherie were living in El Jebel, Colo.

Issue:
859. i Kristin Michelle Hayes (7). She was adopted. Born 26 Sept. 1972 in Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.


She was married 16 Aug. 1969 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa to Harold Thomas Underhill, son of Edward James Underhill and Ruth Louise Foley. He was born 28 Dec. 1943 in Americas, Tippecanoe Co., Ind. He goes by the name Tom.

In 1984 Mr. Underhill was a fork lift driver for Gra-Iron Foundry in Marshalltown, Iowa, where he and Linda were living.

Issue:


She was married 14 Apr. 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. to Ray Eugene Knappenberger, son of Harry and Irene Knappenberger. He was born 25 July 1953 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo. They were divorced.

In 1978 Ray was an employee of Safe-T-Flare Rental Service in Kansas City, Mo. where they were living in 1978.

Issue:

She was married 30 July 1983 in the Tower View Baptist Church in Kansas City, Clay Co., Mo. to Jeffrey Paul Price, son of Ernest Raymond Price and Shirley M. Newman. He was born 8 Apr. 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. Jeffrey Paul Price is the son of Ernest Raymond Price, the third husband of Winifred Louise Rempp.

In 1984 Jeffrey is a mechanic and is employed by Firestone Auto Service in Kansas City, Mo., where he and Sandra were living. Sandra was employed by the Travelodge Reservation Center in Merriam, Kansas.

Issue:


He was married 21 Aug. 1976 in the Congregational Church in LaMoille, Marshall Co., Iowa to Dianne Kay Brown, daughter of Herschell Everett Brown and Charlene Ann Thompson. She was born 10 Sept. 1958 in Belton, Bell Co., Tex.

In 1978 Douglas was a junior high and high school teacher and coach at Millersburg, Iowa. In 1984 he was the high school coach, teaching at Allison, Iowa. Dianne was employed by the Butler County Tribune Journal in Allison, Iowa, where they were living in 1984. In 1992 Douglas is employed by his brother, Craig in the construction business. He and Dianne are living in Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue:


In 1984 Craig was self employed as a carpenter and contractor. The name
of his business is Johnson-Rempp Construction Company in Bethel, Minn., where he and Julie were living in 1984. In 1992 they were living in Cedar, Minn. and the name of his company is Rempp Construction Company.

Issue:


He was married 17 Jan. 1981 in the Botanical Center in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa to Victoria Renda, daughter of Thomas Renda and Joann Malloy. She was born 30 June 1951 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

In 1984 David is self employed as an optometrist in Des Moines, Iowa.

Issue:

869. i Alexis Kaitin Scott (7). Adopted by David Edwin Scott. She was born in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

526. GARY MANFORD OLSON (6), Adopted by Fritz Robert Manford Olson (5), Fritz Ole Olson (4), Nettie Iowa Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 26 Sept. 1948 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.

He was married to Pam (last name unknown). In 1985 they were living in Oklahoma City, Okla.

Issue:


He was married 7 May 1982 by a Justice of the Peace in the courthouse in Beaufort, Beaufort Co., S. Car. to Theresa Louise Young, daughter of Bobby
Jack Young and Betty Gene Green. She was born 18 Oct. 1961 in Shreveport, Caddo Co., La.

In 1991 both Larry and Theresa were Sergeants in the U.S. Marines. They were living in Jacksonville, N. Car. in 1985 and in 1991 they were someplace in N. Car.

Issue:


874. iii Anthony Asher. Born abt. 1990 in N. Car. or S. Car.


She was married 10 Dec. 1983 in the courthouse in Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa to David Franklin Lyle, son of Eugene Elmer Lyle and Barbara Jean Lillig. She was born 21 Apr. 1953 in Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

In 1991 David is self employed as a trucker and a farmer. He and Sally are living at Rose Hill, Iowa. No issue in 1991.


She was married 10 Aug. 1982 in the Supreme Courtroom in Jefferson City, Cole Co., Mo. to Roy Howard Chamra, son of Robert Merle Chamra and Patricia G. Cox. He was born 4 Apr. 1959 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

In 1991 Roy is a farmer. He and Lori were living near Rose Hill, Iowa.

Issue:


541. DAVID EUGENE ASHER (6), Jack Eugene Asher (5), Luella Fern Gorsuch (4), Archie Edward Gorsuch (3), William Nichols Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 3 Nov. 1961 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SIXTH GENERATION

He was married in Pulaski, Davis Co., Iowa to Loretta (last name unknown).

In 1991 David and Loretta are living in N. Car.

Issue:

543. EARNEST CHARLES ASHER (6), Jack Eugene Asher (5), Luella Fern Gorsuch (4), Archie Edward Gorsuch (3), William Nichols Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 3 May 1964 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was married in Pulaski, Davis Co., Iowa to Tracy Short.

In 1991 Earnest was employed by a gas station. He and Tracy were living in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Issue:
879. i Charles Asher (7). Born in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.
881. iii Randy Asher. Born in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.


She was married 22 June 1991 in the St. Elizabeth Catholic Church in Carlisle, Warren Co., Iowa to Randal Allen Rothfus, son of Rodger and Laura Rothfus. He was born 19 Aug. 1968 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

In 1991 both Randal and Karla are college students in the College of Denistry in Iowa City, Iowa where they are living. No issue in 1991.

END OF SIXTH GENERATION
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SIXTH GENERATION

Graduation Picture of
Evelyn Jean Cook

Graduation Picture of
William Charles Hall

Graduation Picture of
James Raymond Hall
Top, left to right: Mr. & Mrs. William Charles Hall, Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Lester Hall, Mr. & Mrs. James Raymond Hall. Bottom, left to right: Charles William Hall, Sherryll Ann Hall, Loretta Medora Hall, holding Rodney Bruce Hall, Denise Victoria Hall and Steven Douglas Hall.
From left: Steven Douglas Hall, Mr. & Mrs. James Raymond Hall and Rodney Bruce Hall

From left: Sheryll Ann Hall, Denise Victoria Hall, Evelyn Jean Hall, William Charles Hall, Charles William Hall and in front, Mary Elizabeth Hall.

From left: Mr. & Mrs. Robert Joseph Gorsuch, Kelli Renee Gorsuch, Keri Lynn Gorsuch and Bobbi Jo Gorsuch.
574. JERRI LYNN DILLINGER (7), Kathie Jean Morgan (6), James Andrew Morgan (5), Norvin Dwight Morgan (4), Sarah Douglass Gorsuch (3), James Murphy Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 27 Jan. 1970 in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

She was married in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo. to Kenneth Phoenix, son of Marvin and Diane Phoenix. They were divorced.

In 1992 Jerri is living in Gillette, Wyo.

Issue:

883. i Matthew Aaron Phoenix (8). Born in Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyo.

669. DENISE VICTORIA HALL (7), William Charles Hall (6), Letha Helen Gorsuch (5), Charles William Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 31 Dec. 1956 in Ames, Story Co., Iowa. She graduated from Nevada High School in Nevada, Iowa, and attended Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah. Actually, she skipped her senior year of high school, attended college for a full year and returned to graduate with her high school class.

She was married 27 Mar. 1976 in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Ames, Story Co., Iowa to John Campbell Scofield, Jr., son of John Campbell Scofield and Josephine Ritter. He was born 13 Sept. 1954 in Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa. He is a brother to Jayne Mary Scofield, wife of Charles William Hall.

Following is a copy of Denise and John’s story, as they wrote it:

Denise Victoria Hall and John Campbell Scofield Jr., became friends in the Spring of 1975. John says it was part of a plan to win her heart. When he first saw her he knew she was the "girl of his dreams". They spent every moment together that summer and love took it’s toll. Denise returned to Brigham Young University in the fall, and John stayed behind, planning to save money and join her soon. However, the bond they had developed and the attraction they felt was strong and Denise returned to Iowa in October and soon they were making plans to marry.

John and Denise were married on March 27, 1976, in the LDS Chapel on Sunset Drive in Ames, Iowa. (It is now an ISU sorority.) Bishop Sydney James performed the ceremony, which was attended by many family members and friends. As John and Denise began to exchange their vows, a truck driver suddenly interrupted over the PA system and bluntly asked "Where’s all the action in this town?"

The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Ankeny, Iowa, as John had to attend classes at ISU on Monday and Denise had to report to work as the manager at Shelley Lynn Figure Salon in Ames, Iowa.

Our first home was a tiny one bedroom apartment across from the North
Grand Mall in Ames. The only furniture we owned was a bean bag chair and a stereo. We also had a headboard and a dresser, but no mattress or springs, so we propped the headboard up against the wall and slept on the floor. Money was very tight and we ate a lot of Kraft Macaroni and Cheese. Occasionally, Mom would send over a care package, which was always a treat.

One day I saw a coat that I wanted to buy at a used clothing store for $20.00. John told me that if I bought the coat we would have to move into Pammel Court. These were old tin army barracks that had been converted into Married Student Housing. I bought the coat and we moved into Pammel Court a few weeks later.

On June 8, 1977, we were sealed for time and all eternity in the Mormon Temple in Washington D.C. We made the trip on a charter bus with Mom and many of our friends from the Ames Ward and the Des Moines Stake. I was expecting our first child at the time and the day we went to the Temple I was so sick I could hardly stand up. Nevertheless, it was a lovely ceremony which we hold most sacred.

On Nov. 20, 1977 our first child, Juli Alexis, was born at Mary Greeley Hospital in Ames, Iowa. We thought she was the most beautiful baby in the world! She was brought home to an upstairs apartment in a farmhouse between Ames and Nevada. I remember standing in the shower at the hospital the day we were to bring Juli home. I was so afraid to take her out into the world. I just wanted to leave her at the hospital with all the nurses until she was a little bigger. We kept her in a basket right next to our bed so we could hear every sound she made. We turned the heat up to 90 degrees and piled quilts over her. The elderly lady who lived downstairs came up and told me I was going to roast the poor child. We went to Mom's for Christmas that year and got snowed in and Juli slept in a dresser drawer.

On Feb. 25, 1980, a second daughter, Sarah Elizabeth, was born. We went to the hospital during one of the worst blizzards I can remember, we weren't even sure if we were on the road most of the way there. The first thing we noticed about Sarah were her great big beautiful eyes. When we brought Sarah home she cried day and night. John and I took turns pacing the floor with her. She refused to sleep anywhere but in her baby swing. We would have to keep winding it up over and over again. Soon we discovered that she was a very sick baby and she spent her first few winters in and out of the hospital with severe asthma and complications. The first time I left her at the hospital, I was so afraid she would wake up and be afraid, but when I returned, she was entertaining a whole room full of doctors and nurses. She captured everyone's heart and they all called her the "Queen of Sheeba".

Eighteen short months after the birth of Sarah, a third daughter was born, Jenny Nicole. We had chosen the name Michelle for our daughter, but she just didn't look like a Michelle so we decided on Jenny. It was a tradition that John always went shopping and chose the coming home outfit for
each child. When Jenny was born John refused to buy anything pink and presented her with a lovely peach and green dress. My roommate at the hospital was from Iran. They had a son and were quite serious about wanting to draw up a marriage contract between their son and Jenny. They thought she was so beautiful and so did we! Jenny's claim to fame when she was small, was the many faces and noises she would make, providing us with great entertainment. We would nearly die laughing around the dinner table as Jenny sat in her high chair and performed for us. When Jenny was 9 months old, we had a kitten. Sarah would pick up the kitten and throw it over the gate, (which was there to keep Jenny from falling down the stairs), and yell "Going down!" She did this to protect the kitten from Jenny, who was always trying to grab it by the neck. One day we heard Sarah yell "Going down!", then a small thump, thump, thump, then a big thump, thump, thump, then a huge scream. Jenny had crawled over the gate, after the kitten and fell down the stairs and broke her leg in two places. She wore a cast from her toes to her hip for about 6 weeks.

Sarah and Jenny used to sit side by side and suck their thumbs and twist each other's hair. Sarah told us that when she was four she would stop sucking her thumb and on her fourth birthday she stopped!

In January of 1984, John was hired by Meredith Corp. in Des Moines as a Computer Room Manager, and we moved from Nevada to Altoona, Iowa. On Easter Sunday, I woke up with what we thought was appendicitis and we went to the hospital. When I got into surgery, they discovered it was a tubal pregnancy. I was in surgery for hours and it was a terrible ordeal. A few days after I returned home from the hospital, Juli, Sarah and Jenny came down with the Chicken Pox. Juli was terrified of the Calamine lotion and went into hysterics when I tried to apply it. Naturally Sarah and Jenny followed suit, so they spent many hours soaking together in a tub of baking soda water.

On April 25, 1985, daughter number four, Katherine Taylor, was born. Katie has always been our little smiling imp and a bundle full of love, hugs and energy. When Katie was 2 years old, we took a family vacation to Colorado and Utah. Katie was sleeping when we entered the mountains and when she awoke she took one look at the mountains surrounding us and cried, "I want to go home!" Katie soon overcame her fear of the mountains and we had a wonderful trip.

On October 31, 1987 our fifth child and our first son, John Campbell Scofield III, was born. We always knew that if we ever had a little boy he would have lots of black curly hair and dark eyes and look just like his father. Well, Johnny surprised us all! He is a blonde-haired, blue-eyed, fair-skinned, turn-red when he gets mad, spitting image of his Grandpa Hall. He is, of course, spoiled and adored by all.

Since our marriage in 1976, we have lived in Ames, Nevada, Des Moines, Clear Lake, Polk City, Ankeny and Huxley, all in the state of Iowa.

John was employed for 7 years at R. H. Donnelly Marketing before going to
work in 1984, for Meredith Corp. His department at Meredith Corp. was sold in July 1991 to EDS (Electronic Data Systems Corp.)

Currently, John and Denise are living in Nevada, Iowa, with their five children, Juli age 14, Sarah age 11, Jenny age 10, Katie age 6, and Johnny age 4. Denise is proud of her career as Chief Executive Home Manager! She is delighted to have the opportunity to spend time in the home with her children, whom she is very proud of. Denise also enjoys cooking, reading, cross stitching and traveling. This year she has traveled to Arizona with a friend, visited a high school friend in California, and attended National Education Week at BYU in Utah, which she is devoted to attending every year.

At one time, Denise owned and operated her own business "Buttons N' Bows", which was a consignment shop selling clothing and craft items. The shop was a great success and was sold to a partner when the family moved from Ankeny.

John, Denise and their family have been very active in the Mormon Church. Denise has served as President of the Relief Society, (a women's organization) and President of the Primary, (a children's organization). Denise and John are currently serving as Stake Missionaries in the Des Moines, Iowa Stake. They have a strong testimony of Jesus Christ and seek to follow his teachings. They value their family as their most sacred possession. Each Sunday afternoon is reserved for a special family council and every Monday evening is devoted to Family Activity Night. They enjoy many family traditions, some of which have been passed down and some which have been newly created.

The Scofield family is proud of their heritage and ancestors and wish to express their love and gratitude to their parents and grandparents, Bill and Evelyn, for their diligence and hard work in seeking out and publishing the information in this book. We are honored to have such a treasure within our grasp.

Issue:

THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SEVENTH GENERATION

671.  CHARLES WILLIAM HALL (7), William Charles Hall (6), Letha Helen Gorsuch (5), Charles William Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was 4 Sept. 1961 in Nevada, Story Co., Iowa. He graduated from Nevada High School in Nevada, Iowa and spent four years in the U.S. Army, stationed in Fort Richardson, Alaska and Fort Belvior, Va. He goes by the name Chuck.

He was married 14 Jan. 1984, by a Bishop of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, in the bride's home, in Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa to Jayne Mary Scofield, daughter of John Campbell Scofield and Helen Josephine Ritter. She was born 12 Dec. 1961 in Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa. She is a sister to John Campbell Scofield, Jr.

Following is the story of Chuck and Jayne's life as they wrote it:

Blame it on fate, blame it on fantasy, or blame it on the union of Jayne's brother to Chuck's sister. That's when it started. When Jayne Scofield, then 14 years old, spotted Chuck Hall at the wedding of John Scofield and Denise Hall. Turning to her older sister Jayne stated, "I'm going to marry him."

Jayne completed junior and senior high school in the Charles City school system, some 150 or so miles away from Chuck. Upon graduation, Jayne moved to Ames, Iowa to attend Professional Cosmetology Institute and begin her pursuit of Chuck. Chuck had since enlisted in the Army and left the area. He completed his basic training in Fort Leonardwood in Mo. and began his active duty at Fort Richardson in Anchorage, Alaska. Chuck was a water purification specialist while serving in Alaska. During his two years there he developed a great admiration for the land, its beauty and the hunting and fishing it offered. The thrill of hunting moose, fishing for salmon and sleeping under the stars is one that's yet to be equaled.

Jayne completed her course of studies at P.C.I. and went on to work at Command performance in Ankeny, Iowa.

Fate once again brings the two together in the summer of 1982. Jayne had a previous commitment, however, and they once again go their separate ways. Chuck to Fort Belvoir in Virginia and Jayne to Arizona then to Des Moines. Joined once again in Dec. of 1982 they became engaged. Jayne later joined Chuck in Virginia in Sept. of 1983 and they were married in Jan. the following year.

Shortly after Chuck's discharge from the Army, the couple returned to Iowa. Not wanting to raise a family in the Washington, D.C. area, they both sacrificed good jobs to start anew in Iowa. First residence, Huxley, Iowa, where they lived during the period their first son, Benjamin Charles was born.

Ben was actually born in Iowa City, Iowa, which turned out to be a blessing because he developed an illness a little more than 24 hours after birth, resulting in many scary tests and a two week stay in the hospital.
for mother and son.

So starts the family and a long line of employment changes. For Chuck, a mason, a carpenter, a parcel delivery driver to his current employment in route sales for Colonial Baking Company in Des Moines, Iowa. Jayne took a break to raise Ben, but finances sent her back to work at Wal-Mart in Ames, Iowa, working as U.P.C. in the Clerk-Controlling Office and Computer Operations for the stores scanning and price control.

Then comes child number 2, Jacob Raymond. Having previously moved to Nevada, Iowa and 3 times within Nevada, the family is now fortunate enough to have Jayne home with their boys. The family’s life is full of hunting, fishing, school activities, taekwondo, and all around enjoyment of one another.

Issue:

889. i Benjamin Charles Hall (8). Born 6 Aug. 1984 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.


She was married in the Manti Temple of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah to Michael Aaron Davidson, son of Allen Lewis Davidson and Lynne Frances Chambers. He was born 2 Sept. 1967 in Rawlins, Carbon Co., Wyo.

In 1991 they are attending college at Rick’s in Rexburg, Idaho. Michael is planning to be a chiropractor and has been accepted in a chiropractor school for 1992 in Hayward, Calif. In 1991 they are living in Rexburg, Idaho. No issue in 1991.

673. RODNEY BRUCE HALL (7), James Raymond Hall (6), Letha Helen Gorsuch (5), Charles William Gorsuch (4), Samuel Linza Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 7 Feb. 1960 in Marshalltown, Marshalltown Co., Iowa. He graduated from Nevada High School in Nevada, Iowa. He attended college in Iowa City, Iowa at the University of Iowa and obtained his B.S. degree in Physics in 1982.


In 1992 Rodney and Joan are living in Spring City, Pa.

Issue:


He was married 14 Aug. 1982 in the Faith Lutheran Church in Nevada, Iowa to Joanna Marie Lyons, daughter of William Joseph Lyons and Gloria Ann Olson. She was born 26 Nov. 1963 in Everett, Snohomish Co., Wash.

In 1991 Steven and Joanna are living in Jacksonville, Fla.

Issue:


In 1992 they are living in Urbandale, Iowa. Paul is a paramedic.

Issue:
895. i Madison Renee Schuette (8). Born 20 Dec. 1991 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. She goes by the name Maddy.


She was married 27 Nov. 1982 in the United Methodist Church in Adel, Dallas Co., Iowa to Jason Scott Blome, son of Carroll Arthur Blome and Learanda Christensen. He was born 29 Nov. 1962 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

In 1983 Jason was a farmer. In 1985 he was employed by Iowa Power and Light Company in Council Bluffs, Iowa. In 1985 he and Keri were living in Glenwood, Iowa. In 1992 they were living at Dallas Center, Iowa.

Issue:


She was married 28 Sept. 1990 in the United Methodist Church in Adel, Dallas Co., Iowa to Craig William Youngblood, son of James Youngblood. He was born 15 Oct. 1963 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.

In 1992 they are living in Ankeny, Iowa. Craig is a fireman in Des Moines, Iowa and Bobbi is a police officer in Des Moines. No issue in 1992.


He was married 17 Apr. 1982 near Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa to Elizabeth Helen (Cavin) Scott, daughter of Marvin Waldo Cavin and Esther Marie Showman. She was born 25 July 1960 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa. She had been previously married to Michael Scott. They were divorced but had one son, Kenneth Michael Scott, born 3 Dec. 1979 in Washington, Washington Co., Iowa. He is living with Randy and Elizabeth in 1984.
In 1984 Randy was a painter at Rollscreen Company in Pella, Iowa. In 1984 he and Elizabeth were living at Eddyville, Iowa.

Issue:


William is a truck driver and in 1985 was employed by Bell's Ready Mix Company in Columbus Junction, Iowa. He and Regina were living in Ainsworth, Iowa in 1992.

Issue:

899. i Justin Lee Tisor (8). Born 12 Nov. 1984 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.


She was married in Washington, Washington Co., Iowa to Heath McDonald.

In 1992 Heath is employed by a valve company in Iowa City, Iowa. He and Kimberly was living in Ainsworth, Iowa.

Issue:

901. i Tyler McDonald (8).


She was married 25 June 1977 in the Christian Church in Eddyville, Wapello Co., Iowa to Edward Emmet Kinkade, son of Lee Edward Kinkade and Idalene "F" Fisher. He was born 14 June 1958 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.

In 1984 Edward was the manager of Lamson Mobile Home Park and Sales in Oskaloosa, Iowa where he and Jeanene were living.
They were divorced and in 1992 Jeanene is living in New Sharon, Iowa.

Issue:

902. ii Crystal Rae Kinkade (8). Born 23 May 1982 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.


She was married 28 Nov. 1981 in the Methodist Church in Cedar, Mahaska Co., Iowa to Joseph Lee Waller, son of George Waller and Avelyn Kinkade. He was born 15 July 1961 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.

In 1984 Joseph was employed by a heating and plumbing firm and Charlene was employed by Stapp Drug Store in Oskaloosa, Iowa. He and Charlene were living at Cedar, Iowa in 1992. In 1992 Joseph is employed by Lamson Trailer Court in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Issue:


905. iii Andrew James Adkins. Born about 1990 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.


She was married in the Methodist Church in Hedrick, Keokuk Co., Iowa to Jamie Adkins.

In 1992 Jamie is employed by a recycling company in Des Moines, Iowa. He and Theresa are living in Reynolds, Iowa.

Issue:


905. ii Andrew James Adkins. Born about 1990 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

716. HOPE DEE MCBETH (7), Peggy Lea Edmundson (6), Margaret Ann Latcham (5), Joshua William Latcham (4), Martha Ann Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 30 Aug. 1967 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.

She was married 24 Dec. 1986 in the Methodist Church in Martinsburg, Keokuk Co., Iowa to Kevin Thompson.

In 1992 Kevin had a medical discharge from the U.S. Navy and is majoring
in business administration at the University of Iowa in Iowa City, Iowa. Hope is a nursing student at the University of Iowa. They are living in Oxford, Iowa.

Issue:


She was married 23 June 1990 in the Catholic Church in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa to Victor Fritz.


734. LINDA JEAN CURRY (7), Madison Dean Curry (6), Madison Samuel Curry (5), James A. Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 15 May 1960 at the Travis Air Force Base near Fairfield in Sonoma Co., Calif.

She was married in a Baptist church in Mascoutah, Saint Clair Co., Ill. to Robert Roberts.

In 1985 Robert had been out of the U.S. Air Force for about a year. He had been a staff sergeant. In 1985 he was a laborer and was living in Ferguson, Iowa.

Issue:

738. CHRISTINE DAWN CURRY (7), Samuel Lloyd Curry (6), Madison Samuel Curry (5), James A. Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 13 May 1958 in Riverside, Riverside Co., Calif.

She was married 23 Sept. 1976 by a Justice of the Peace in Hines, Beltrami Co., Minn. to Daniel John Mechtel, son of Eligieress John Mechtel and Alice (last name unknown). He was born 23 July 1959 in Minn.

In 1978 Daniel was a mill operator and screened seeds at an elevator for Northern Farm Gardens, Inc. at Bemidji, Minn. In 1985 he is an employee of Mineland Restoration Company in Bemidji, Minn., where he and Christine were living.

Issue:
908. i Daniel John Mechtel, Jr. (8). Born 4 Dec. 1977 in Bemidji,
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SEVENTH GENERATION

Beltrami Co., Minn.


He was married in 1984 by a Justice of the Peace in the courthouse in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa to Mickie Burk.

In 1985 Dale was an employee of Sears Company in the Automotive Department in Marshalltown, Iowa. He also drives a school bus for the Marshalltown School Dist. In 1984 he and Mickie were living in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Issue:


He was married in 1984 in the United Methodist Church in Albion, Marshall Co., Iowa to Mona Mercer, daughter of Rex Mercer.

In 1985 LeRoy was a heavy equipment operator for a telephone company out of Dallas Tex., where he and Mona were living.

Issue:

911. i son Dent. He is buried in the Bethel Grove Cemetery in Marshall Co., Iowa.

747. ANNA LEE DENT (7), Phyllis Mae Curry (6), Madison Samuel Curry (5), James A. Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 9 June 1963 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa.

She was married 30 Nov. 1984 in the United Methodist Church in Albion, Marshall Co., Iowa to Michael Alan Leytham, son of William M. Leytham and Patricia Ann Goss. He was born 30 June 1962 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb.

In 1985 Michael was a member of the U.S. Marines and was stationed in San Diego, Calif. Anna was living with her father in 1985. No issue in 1985.

762. JOHN WILLIAM CHANDLER (7), Naomi Jean McClure (6), Alma Bernice Draughn
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—SEVENTH GENERATION

(5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). He was born 20 Feb. 1957 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He was first married in Jan. 1974 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa to Mary Elaine Hartman, daughter of Vernon and Dotty Hartman. She was born 1 or 2 Nov. 1956 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. They were divorced.

He had a common law marriage the second time on 26 Jan. 1978 to Jody Ann Tucker, daughter of Edward Jay Tucker and Jean Elaine Braun. She was born 25 Nov. 1958 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb.

In 1984 John was an industrial painter for Fawn Engineering in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. He and Jody were living in Des Moines, Iowa in 1984.

Issue, by first marriage:


Issue, by common law marriage:


763. LINDA LEE CHANDLER (7), Naomi Jean McClure (6), Alma Bernice Draughn (5), Ada Margaret Curry (4), Irene Almira Gorsuch (3), Joshua R Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 20 July 1961 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

She was married in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa to Wade Luther Piper. The name of his mother is Delores (last name unknown).

In 1985 Wade was an employee of a restaurant in Des Moines, Iowa, where he and Linda were living.

Issue:

916. i Chad Everett Piper (8). Born 12 June (year unknown) in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

917. ii child Piper.

He was married 5 July 1991 to Rebecca Elizabeth Snyder, daughter of James Oran Snyder and Catherine Marie Vetter. She was born 15 Feb. 1972 in Patterson, Putnam Co., N.Y. She goes by the name Becky.

In 1992 David and Becky are college students at the University of Nebraska in Omaha, Neb. David was selling golf clubs on the side and Becky was employed at the American National Bank. In 1992 they were living in Omaha, Neb.

Issue:

918. i child Benson.


She was married 5 Aug. 1989 in a Presbyterian church in Everett, Snohomish Co., Wash. to Roger Koozer.

In 1992 Roger is a consultant for a firm in Seattle, Wash. Robin is an employee of IBM Company in Seattle, Wash. where they were living. No issue in 1992.

858. SUZANNE ROCHELLE DANIELS (7), Darlene Rae Vasey (6), Evelyn Irene Rempp (5), Allie Armenta Gorsuch (4), John Oscar Gorsuch (3), Ezekiel W. Gorsuch (2), Charles Gorsuch (1). She was born 2 June 1971 in Seattle, King Co., Wash.

In 1992 Suzanne is unmarried but does have one son. She is a college student, majoring in accounting. She is living in Lynnwood, Wash.

Issue:

919. i Mark David Neal (8). Born 22 Jan. 1989 in Bellevue, King Co., Wash.

END OF SEVENTH GENERATION
Mr. and Mrs. Charles William Hall

Wedding Picture of Mary Elizabeth Hall and Michael Aaron Davidson.
Mr. & Mrs. Rodney Bruce Hall and children, from left: Joseph Edward Hall, Jacqueline Annette Hall and Edward James Hall.

Mr. & Mrs. Steven Douglas Hall and daughter, Rachel Ann Hall
Mr. & Mrs. John Campbell Scofield, Jr. and children, from left: Juli Alexis Scofield, Jenny Nicole Scofield and Sarah Elizabeth Scofield.

Mr. & Mrs. Charles William Hall and children, from left: Jacob Raymond Hall and Benjamin Charles Hall.

Mr. & Mrs. Walter Paul Schuette and daughter, Madison Renee Schuette.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—SEVENTH GENERATION

Benjamin Charles Hall
1992

Jacob Raymond Hall
1992

Juli Alexis Scofield
Age 15

Sarah Elizabeth Scofield
Age 11
With this book I have developed a new and different way to record the sources of information. By doing so I believe this will be a much more valuable reference book.

Each individual is listed by number and in the order the individuals are found in the main body of this book. With the name and number are listed all of the sources which were used to collect this data. The data is listed as it was entered on my family data sheets and not in any order.

If there were additional sources of data for the wife (or the husband) then the wife or husband is also listed with the extra sources of information. Otherwise the wife or husband will be assumed to have the same sources of information.


30. LAURA ANNABELLE MARGARET GORSUCH. Letters from Jane B. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg.

31. ELMER E. GORSUCH. Interview of Sadie Gorsuch, Long Beach, Calif. by...
Dorothy Riggle, Long Beach, Calif in 1966.

32. JOHN OSCAR GORSUCH. Interview of Sadie Gorsuch, Long Beach, Calif. by Dorothy Riggle, Long Beach, Calif. in 1966.

SARAH JANE ALLEN (Wife). Letter from Mrs. Lewis L. Gorsuch, Long Beach, Calif.


41. CORY FREDERICK GORSUCH. Family Bible William N. Gorsuch. Letter from Wm. K. Gorsuch, Carmichael, Calif.

42. OSCAR CLEVELAND GORSUCH. Family Bible William N. Gorsuch.


THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—SOURCES


46. RALPH GORSUCH. Letter from Mrs. Wm. R. Cole. Letter from Mrs. Walter Swink, Salem, Oreg.

47. ELSIE GORSUCH. Letter from Mrs. Wm R. Cole. Letter from Mrs. Walter Swink, Salem, Oreg.


51. LYLE ANDREW MORGAN. Phone calls to Leona J. Morgan, San Bernardino, Calif. G. R. Deaver, Mrs. Charles H. Page, Petaluma, Calif. and Mrs. Alfred J. Bender, Daly City, Calif.

52. ELIZABETH LUCINA MORGAN. Phone calls to Leona J. Deaver, San Bernardino, Calif. and Dr. Frank M. Campbell, Westminster, Calif. Letter from Mrs. John L. Campbell, Westminster, Calif.

53. LEONA JUNE MORGAN. Phone calls Leona J. Deaver, San Bernardino, Calif, and G. R. Deaver, Jr.

54. LOENA JUNE MORGAN. Letter from Mrs. Walter Swink, Salem, Oreg. Phone call Leona Deaver, San Bernardino, Calif.

55. JENNINGS BRYAN MORGAN. Phone call Leona J. Deaver, San Bernardino, Calif. Letter from Geneve Talbot, Mountain View, Calif.

56. JAMES HARDIN MORGAN. Letter from Mrs. Clyde E. Talbot, Mountain View, Calif.

57. RUTH GENEVE MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. Clyde E. Talbot "Geneve", Mountain View, Calif.

58. CHARLES OGBURN. Letter from Mrs. Walter Swink, Salem, Oreg.

59. EDNA OGBURN. Phone call Leona J. Deaver, San Bernardino, Calif.

60. PAULINE OGBURN. Phone call Leona J. Deaver, San Bernardino, Calif.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY - SOURCES

61. son OGBURN. Phone call Leona J. Deaver, San Bernardino, Calif.


63. FRANCIS ROBB GORSUCH. Letter from Francis Robb Gorsuch, San Leandro, Calif. Phone call Mrs. Francis Robb Gorsuch.

64. LACLEDE PICKRING GORSUCH. Phone call Mrs. John E. Corcoran, Sr., Chicago, Ill. Phone call LaClede P. Gorsuch, San Diego, Calif.

65. GLEN GORSUCH. Letter from Mrs. John E. Corcoran, Chicago, Ill.

66. JAMES MURELL GORSUCH. Letter from Mrs. John E. Corcoran, Chicago, Ill. Phone call Mrs. John E. Corcoran.

67. MARIE LOUISE GORSUCH. Phone call Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Letter from Mrs. John E. Corcoran, Chicago, Ill. Phone call Mrs. John E. Corcoran.

68. IRMA GAIL GORSUCH. Phone call Mrs. John E. Corcoran, Sr., Chicago, Ill.

69. LOENA MAE GORSUCH. Records from Mrs. Virginia Holland, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia.

WAVERN LIONEL HARRYMAN (Husband). Letter from Mrs. Bessie Harryman, Colona, Ill.

70. RUTH LUCILLE GORSUCH. Letter from Ruth L. Cook, New Lenox, Ill. Phone call Thomas B. Wagner, Champaign, Ill.

71. VIRGINIA AGNES GORSUCH. Letter from Mrs. Virginia Holland, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Clyde E. Fuller. Phone call Mrs. Fred E. Filling, Fairfax, Ia.

72. EDITH GRACE GORSUCH. Phone call Mrs. Virginia Holland, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Letter from Mrs. Edith G. McDonald, Clinton, Ia.


74. NORMA LEE GORSUCH. Letter from Mrs. Norma Lee Fuller, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Janice C. Paulsen (daughter).

75. ROBERT E. GORSUCH. Bible of Charles Wm. Gorsuch, Montezuma, Ia. Personal knowledge Charles Wm. Gorsuch.


THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES

Leslie LeRoy Gorsuch.
DOTSIE WALKER (Wife). Memorial Record Dotsie Gorsuch.


MAUD PEARL BITTNER (Wife). Letter from Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg.


IVA IRENE WHEELER (Wife). Memorial Record Iva I. Gorsuch.

VINA MAY WOODS (Wife). Phone call Mrs. Kenneth L. Zeeb, Omaha, Neb.


THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—SOURCES

Obituary Tillie E. Latcham.


89. SAMUEL L. CURRY. Personal knowledge Mr. & Mrs. Gifford C. Dalby, North Ogden, Utah. Personal knowledge Mrs. Samuel L. Curry, New Sharon, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Madison S. Curry, Marshalltown, Ia. Personal knowledge Mrs. Samuel L. Curry, New Sharon, Ia. Memorial Rec. Samuel L. Curry.


93. ALVADA CURRY. Personal knowledge Mrs. Alvada Dalbey. Phone call Mrs. John D. Pitcher, Ogden, Utah.

94. EDWARD ALFRED GORSUCH. Letters from Mrs. Wm. R. Cole, Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg. and Mrs. Stanley Slagowski, Clatskanie, Oreg. Phone call Mrs. Wm. R. Cole, San Diego, Calif.

95. LOTTIE CHARLOTTE GORSUCH. Letter from Mrs. Wm. R. Cole. Records from Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg.

96. DOLLIE SUSIE GORSUCH. Letter from Mrs. Wm. R. Cole. Records from Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg.

97. ROBERT SAMUEL GORSUCH. Letter from Mrs. Wm. R. Cole. Records from Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg.

98. ESTELLE BARBARA GORSUCH. Letter from Mrs. Wm. R. Cole. Phone call Mrs. Wm. R. Cole, San Diego, Calif.

99. MATILDA ELEANOR BUSHONG. Letter from Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg. Phone calls Mrs. Walter R. Swink.
100. WANDA GERTRUDE BUSHONG. Letters from and phone calls to Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg.


109. LOWELL EMERSON WHEELER. Letter from Mrs. Vera Chipman, Eagle, Idaho. Phone call Mrs. Vera Chipman.

110. BLANCHE WISE. Letter from Jane B. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. Phone call to Jane B. Jacobberger.

111. NELLY NEVADA WISE. Letter from Jane B. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. Phone call to Jane B. Jacobberger.

112. FREDERICK ROBERTS WISE. Letter from Jane B. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. Phone call to Jane B. Jacobberger.

113. FLOYD BAKER WISE. Letter from Jane B. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. Phone call to Jane B. Jacobberger.

114. MATTIE MARIE GORSUCH. Interview of Sadie Gorsuch, Long Beach, Calif. by
Dorothy Riggle, Long Beach, Calif. Letter from Mrs. Lewis L. Gorsuch, Long Beach, Calif. Phone call Mrs. Leona Belle Gorsuch. Phone call Mrs. J. G. Sample.

115. LEWIS LAVERE GORSUCH. Interview of Sadie Gorsuch, Long Beach, Calif. by Dorothy Riggle, Long Beach, Calif. Letter from Mrs. Lewis L. Gorsuch, Long Beach, Calif. Phone call John E. Ferracioli. Phone call Eugene Allen Gorsuch, Huntington Beach, Calif.


117. EDITH LILA OLSON. Scrapbook Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg. Phone call Carol J. Olson, Bellaire, Tex.

118. FRITZ OLE OLSON. Scrapbook Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg. Phone call Carol J. Olson, Bellaire, Tex. Phone call Fritz R. M. Olson, Oklahoma City, Okla.

119. GIFFORD ELMER OLSON. Scrapbook Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg. Letter from Mrs. Walter R. Swink. Phone call Carol J. Olson, Bellaire, Tex. Phone call Fritz R. M. Olson, Oklahoma City, Okla.

120. HAROLD THERON OLSON. Scrapbook Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg. Letter from Mrs. Walter R. Swink. Phone call Carol J. Olson, Bellaire, Tex.

121. MARGARET LUCY GORSUCH. Phone call Mrs. Margaret L. Colegrove. Letter from Mrs. Walter C. Gibson, Marshalltown, Ia.

122. LEROY EDGAR GORSUCH. Personal knowledge Mr. & Mrs. Roy Gorsuch, Green Mountain, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth R. Colegrove, Waterloo, Ia.

123. GEORGE WILLIAM GORSUCH. Personal knowledge Mr. & Mrs. Roy Gorsuch, Green Mountain, Ia.

124. WILLIAM KENNETH GORSUCH. Letter from William K. Gorsuch, Carmichael, Calif.


127. HELEN LOUISE CHRSTAL. Letter from Helen L. Chrystal, Marshalltown, Ia.

THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES

CHARLES PRESTON ASHER (Husband). Phone call Mrs. C. P. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia. Phone call Gerald R. Asher, San Bernardino, Calif. Phone call Mrs. C. P. Asher.


130. ROBERT DREW MORGAN. Phone call to Leona J. Deaver. Phone call to Mrs. Charles H. Page.

131 KEITH MORGAN. Phone call to Leona J. Deaver. Phone call to Mrs. Charles H. Page.

132. KENNETH MORGAN. Phone call to Leona J. Deaver. Phone call to Mrs. Charles H. Page.

133. DARLEEN HELOISE MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan. Phone call Mrs. James P. Smith, Moorcroft, Wyo.

134. LYLA GERALDINE MORGAN. Phone calls to Mrs. James A. Morgan, Mrs. Leonard A. Cowan, Michael J. Walter, Sheridan, Wyo., and to John E. Walter, Los Osos, Calif.


136. JAMES ANDREW MORGAN. Phone call to Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.

137. WILLIAM JAY MORGAN. Phone call to Mr. and Mrs. William J. Morgan, Brownsburg, Ind.


139. JOHN CLAYTON MORGAN. Phone call to Mrs. John Clayton Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. Phone call Mrs. John J. Hunt.

140. FREDJ JANETTE MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. Phone call Marlenn E Wise, Pinedale, Wyo.

141. MINNIE JANE MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. Phone Call Mrs. Leonard A. Cowan, Basin, Wyo.

142. DONALD EDWIN MORGAN. Morgan Family History from Mrs. J. A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. Family Bible of Norvin Dwight Morgan.

143. RICHARD EUGENE MORGAN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Richard E. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.
144. JOANNE HEBARD MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. John D. McGuire, Gillette, Wyo.

145. PATRICIA LOUISE MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. Neal V. Purcelli, Newcastle, Wyo.

146. MARSHALL JEROME MORGAN. Phone calls to Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. and Marshall J. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.


148. ELIZABETH JANE MORGAN. Phone call to Mrs. Charles H. Page, Petaluma, Calif.

149. THOMAS KAY MORGAN. Phone call to Mrs. Charles H. Page, Petaluma, Calif.

150. MARGARET LOUISE MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. Charles H. Page, Petaluma, Calif.
    Phone call Mrs. Alfred J. Bender, Daly City, Calif.

151. JOHN BERNARD MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. Charles H. Page, Petaluma, Calif.
    Phone call Mr. & Mrs. John Bernard Morgan, Daly City, Calif.

152. JOSEPH PATRICK MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. Charles H. Page, Petaluma, Calif.

153. JEAN LUCINA CAMPBELL. Phone call Dr. Frank M. Campbell, Westminster, Calif. (brother).

154. FRANK MORGAN CAMPBELL. Phone call Dr. Frank M. Campbell, Westminster, Calif.

155. ROGER MORGAN DEAVER. Phone call Sadieruth Machado, Sacramento, Calif.
    Phone call Mrs. Roger M. Deaver, San Bernadeno, Calif.

156. GERALD RANDALL DEAVER, JR. Phone call Gerald R. Deaver, Jr., Torrance, Calif.


158. GARY ELVIN TALBOT. Phone call Mrs. Clyde E. Talbot. Phone call Gary E. Talbot, Palo Alto, Calif.

159. LOUANE FRANCES GORSUCH. Letter from Francis R. Gorsuch, San Lendro, Calif.
    Phone call Mrs. Francis R. Gorsuch. Phone call to Roger D. Calleri, Fremont, Calif.

160. LARRY ENOCH GORSUCH. Letter from Francis R. Gorsuch, San Lendro, Calif.
    Phone call Larry E. Gorsuch, Wilton, Conn.

161. IRENE LOUISE CORCORAN. Letter from Mrs. John E. Corcoran, Chicago, Ill.
    Phone call Mrs. Mark DiBenedetto.
162. EVELYN LOIS CORCORAN. Phone call Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Letter from Mrs. John E. Corcoran, Chicago, Ill. Phone call Mrs. Mark DiBenedetto, Chicago, Ill.

163. JOHN EDWARD CORCORAN, JR. Phone call Mrs. Evelyn L. DiBenedetto. Letter from Mrs. John E. Corcoran, Sr. Phone call to Mrs. John E. Corcoran, Sr., Wellston, Mich.

164. LOENA JEAN HARRYMAN. Phone call Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth L. Deeds, Greeley, Colo. KENNETH "L" DEEDS (Husband). Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Richard Deeds, Coronado, Calif.

165. ROBERT LYLE HARRYMAN. Letter from Mrs. Bessie Harryman, Colona, Ill.

166. RONALD LAVERNE COOK. Letters from Mrs. Ruth L. Cook, New Lenox, Ill. Phone call Mrs. Wesley Wm. Harris VIII, Phoenix, Ariz.


168. BARBARA JOAN STARK. Letter from Mrs. Virginia Holland, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Fred E. Filling, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

169. JOAN GRACE MCDONALD. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Kenneth H. Hagge, Clinton, Ia.

170. MARILYN JO MCDONALD. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Andrew K. Thomsen, Jr., Low Moor, Ia.

171. EUGENE LLOYD MCDONALD. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Eugene L. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Dale R. Denkman, West Liberty, Ia.

172. DARLINE KAY MCDONALD. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia.

173. JANET KATHERINE MCDONALD. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald. Phone call Mrs. Paul W. Bahnsen, Clinton, Ia.

174. ROBERT JERRY GOODWIN. Phone call Mrs. Benjamin P. Wagner, Dubuque, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Robert J. Goodwin, Milipitas, Calif.

175. THOMAS BENJAMIN WAGNER. Phone call Mrs. Benjamin P. Wagner, Dubuque, Ia. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Thomas B. Wagner, Champaign, Ill.

176. DONA MARGARET WAGNER. Phone call Mrs. Benjamin P. Wagner, Dubuque, Ia. Phone call Mrs. James H. Sanders, Jr., Miami, Fla.
177. JANICE CHARLENE FULLER. Letter from Mrs. Norma Fuller, Clinton, Ia. Letter from Mrs. Lawrence E. Paulsen, Charlotte, Ia.


179. SAMUEL ROBERT GORSUCH. Personal knowledge Letha H. Hall, Nevada, Ia.


182. EVA ARLENE GORSUCH. Personal knowledge Leslie L. Gorsuch, New Sharon, Ia.


184. OPAL MARIE MCCARTNEY. Personal knowledge Mr. & Mrs. Harold W. Roovaart, Montezuma, Ia. Memorial Record Opal M. McCartney.


187. FORREST JOHN GORSUCH. Letter from Mrs. John R. Gorsuch, Waterloo, Ia. Letter from Forrest J. Gorsuch, Minneapolis, Minn. Phone call to Mrs. Forrest J. Gorsuch.

188. BEVERLY JEAN GORSUCH. Personal knowledge Mrs. John R. Gorsuch, Waterloo, Ia. Phone calls Mrs. Richard A. Thenhaus, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

189. DAROLD RAYMOND GORSUCH. Personal knowledge Mrs. John R. Gorsuch, Waterloo, Ia.


191. WILLIAM CLYDE GORSUCH. Personal knowledge Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Cecil Gorsuch, Barnes City, Ia. Phone call William C. Gorsuch, Barnes City, Ia.

193. JAMES RUSSELL LATCHAM. Phone call James R. Latcham, Sigourney, Ia.

194. DELMAR KENT LATCHAM. Personal knowledge Mrs. Joshua Wm. Latcham, Sigourney, Ia.


clipping Fred J. Hays. Phone call Frederick J. Hays, Sidney, Ohio. Phone call Mrs. Roy C. Norman, Columbus, Ohio (daughter).
MARY ELIZABETH DILLON (Wife). Phone call to Mrs. Roy C. Norman, Columbus, Ohio (daughter).


208. RAYMOND LEONARD CURRY. Personal knowledge Mr. & Mrs. Gifford C. Dalby, North Ogden, Utah. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Raymond L. Curry, Arnold, Md.


216. KEITH MARTIN CURRY. Personal knowledge Mrs. Fred G. Curry, Montezuma, Ia. (mother).

217. SHIRLEY IRENE DALBEY. Personal knowledge Mr. & Mrs. Gifford Dalby, North
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOgy---sOURES

Ogden, Utah. (parents). Phone call Mrs. John D. Pitcher, Ogden, Utah.


221. LESLIE CLAIR SWINK. Letters from Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Leslie Clair Swink, Salem, Oreg.

222. KENNETH FLOYD BUSHONG. Phone calls Mrs. Kenneth F. Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. Obituary Kenneth F. Bushong.


226. BARBARA ANNE WHEELER. Phone call Mrs. Duane Clinton West, Alicel, Oreg.

227. JANET MARY WHEELER. Letter from Mrs. Vera Chipman, Eagle, Idaho. Phone call Mrs. Duane C. West, Alicel, Oreg.


229. LILA CLARICE PARMENTIER. Letter from Mrs. Vera Chipman, Eagle, Idaho. Phone calls Mrs. Rocco A. Novia, Jr., Tempe, Ariz.

230. LEOTA WINTERS. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg.

231. FRANCIS MARION JACOBBERGER. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. Letter from Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger.

232. GAYLE MAXINE BACHMAN. Interview of Sadie Gorsuch, Long Beach, Calif. by Dorothy Riggle, Long Beach, Calif. Phone call Gayle Maxine Sample, Long
Beach, Calif. Phone call Mrs. Orval L. Corbin, Long Beach, Calif.


234. ALOHA LAVERE GORSUCH. Letter from Mrs. Lewis L. Gorsuch, Long Beach, Calif. Phone call John E. Ferracioli, Cypress, Calif.

235. EUGENE ALLEN GORSUCH. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. John E. Ferracioli, Cypress, Calif. Phone call Eugene A. Gorsuch, Huntington, Calif.


238. WINIFRED LOUISE REMPP. Personal Mrs. Cecil D. Bowman, Clarence, Ia., and records in her poss. Phone call Mrs. Winifred Louise Roane. HAROLD EDMOND HAYES (Husband). Phone call Mrs. H. Thomas Underhill. GEORGE HARVEY ROANE (Husband). Phone call Mrs. H. Thomas Underhill. ERNEST RAYMOND PRICE (Husband). Phone call Mrs. Winifred Louise Price, Kansas City, Mo.


241. FRITZ ROBERT MANFORD OLSON. Phone call Carol J. Olson, Bellaire, Tex. Phone call Fritz R. M. Olson, Oklahoma City, Okla.

242. ANN OLSON. Phone call Carol J. Olson, Bellaire, Tex.

243. GEORGE OLSON. Phone call Carol J. Olson, Bellaire, Tex.

244. CAROL JEAN OLSON. Phone call Carol J. Olson, Bellaire, Tex.

245. FLORINNE THORNTON GORSUCH. Letter from William K. Gorsuch, Placerville, Calif.

246. JOLA THORNTON GORSUCH. Letter from William K. Gorsuch, Placerville, Calif.

247. LEE THORNTON GORSUCH. Letter from William K. Gorsuch, Placerville, Calif.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES

248. BILLY REX ASHER. Letter from Billy Rex Asher, San Bernardino, Calif.

249. GERALD RICHARD ASHER. Phone calls Mrs. Gerald R. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia.

250. DWIGHT EDWARD ASHER. Phone calls Mr. Charles P. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia.

251. JACK EUGENE ASHER. Phone call Mrs. Charles P. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia.


253. SHIRLEY KAY GORSUCH. Phone calls Mrs. James L. Brick, Carlisle, Ia.

254. CYNTHIA LEE GORSUCH. Phone call Mrs. Richard S. Newell, Des Moines, Ia.

255. KAREN SUE GORSUCH. Phone call Mrs. Max Raymond Gorsuch, Des Moines, Ia.

256. BARI LEE MORGAN. Morgan History from Jean G. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.

257. JANICE RAE MORGAN. Morgan History from Jean G. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.

258. JAMES PHILLIP JOSEPH SMITH III. Phone call Mrs. James P. Smith, Sr., Moorcroft, Wyo.

259. SUSAN JANETTE SMITH. Phone call Mrs. James P. Smith, Sr., Moorcroft, Wyo.

260. FRANCES DEE SMITH. Phone call Mrs. James P. Smith, Sr., Moorcroft, Wyo.

261. KATHRYN DEE WALTER. Phone call Michael John Walter, Sheridan, Wyo. Phone call John E. Walter, Los Osos, Calif.

262. MICHELLE ANN WALTER. Phone call John E. Walter, Los Osos, Calif. Phone call Michael John Walter, Sheridan, Wyo.

263. MICHAEL JOHN WALTER. Phone call Michael John Walter, Sheridan, Wyo.

264. KRISTI SUE WALTER. Phone call Michael John Walter, Sheridan, Wyo. Phone call John E. Walter, Los Osos, Calif.

265. ALBERT CHARLES BROWN, JR. Phone call Mona Gaye Brown, Scottsdale, Ariz. Phone call Mrs. Albert C. Brown, Jr., Ingelwood, Colo.

266. MONA GAYE BROWN. Phone call Mona Gaye Brown, Scottsdale, Ariz.

267. LISA BLANCHE BROWN. Phone call Mona Gaye Brown, Scottsdale, Ariz. Phone call Mrs. Lisa B. Sigler, Friendswood, Tex.

268. JAMES ANDREW MORGAN, JR. Phone call James A. Morgan, Sr., Gillette, Wyo.
269. GEREY LYNN MORGAN. Phone call James A. Morgan, Sr., Gillette, Wyo.
270. KATHIE JEAN MORGAN. Phone call James A. Morgan, Sr., Gillette, Wyo.
271. BARBARA JANE MORGAN. Phone call James A. Morgan, Sr., Gillette, Wyo.
272. DAVID ALLEN MORGAN. Phone call James A. Morgan, Sr., Gillette, Wyo.
273. PATRICIA ANNE MORGAN. Phone call James A. Morgan, Sr., Gillette, Wyo.
274. SHIRLEY MARIE MORGAN. Phone call James A. Morgan, Sr., Gillette, Wyo.
275. WILLIAM DWIGHT MORGAN. Phone call James A. Morgan, Sr., Gillette, Wyo.
276. WILLIAM JAY MORGAN, JR. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. William J. Morgan, Sr., Brownsburg, Ind.
277. RANDALL DWIGHT MORGAN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. William J. Morgan, Sr., Brownsburg, Ind.
278. ROCK SCOTT MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. Verna June Hunt, Laramie, Wyo.
279. LINDA RAE MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. John C. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.
280. CARLA YVONNE MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. John C. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.
281. CHARLES DWIGHT MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. John C. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.
282. MELANIE JANETTE WISE. Phone call Marlen E. Wise, Pinedale, Wyo.
283. MARLENN WARD WISE. Phone call Marlen E. Wise, Pinedale, Wyo.
284. THOMAS ARTHUR COWAN. Phone call Mrs. Leonard A. Cowan, Basin, Wyo.
285. LYNN ANN COWAN. Phone call Mrs. Leonard A. Cowan, Basin, Wyo.
286. CHERYL LEE MORGAN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Richard E. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.
    Phone call Mrs. Rodney A. Howlett, Gering, Neb.
287. COLETTE YVONNE MORGAN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Richard E. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.
    Phone call Mrs. Rodney A. Howlett, Gering, Neb.
288. FARREN EUGENE MORGAN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Richard E. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.
    Phone call Mrs. Rodney A. Howlett, Gering, Neb.
289. CYNTHIA LOU MORGAN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Richard E. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.
    Phone call Mrs. Rodney A. Howlett, Gering, Neb.
290. RICHARD CLAYTON MORGAN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Richard E. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.
    Phone call Mrs. Rodney A. Howlett, Gering, Neb.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES

291. JEFFREY LYNN MORGAN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Richard E. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. Phone call Mrs. Rodney A. Howlett, Gering, Neb.

292. PAMELA DIANE MORGAN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Richard E. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. Phone call Mrs. Rodney A. Howlett, Gering, Neb.

293. BRIAN SCOTT MORGAN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Richard E. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. Phone call Mrs. Rodney A. Howlett, Gering, Neb.

294. LINDA JO MCGUIRE. Phone call Mrs. John D. McGuire, Gillette, Wyo.


296. STUART ARNOLD MCGUIRE. Phone call Mrs. John D. McGuire, Gillette, Wyo.

297. TRACY ANN MCGUIRE. Phone call Mrs. John D. McGuire, Gillette, Wyo.

298. JOHN DAVID MCGUIRE, JR. Phone call Mrs. John D. McGuire, Gillette, Wyo.

299. CHRISTINE FAITH MCGUIRE. Phone call Mrs. John D. McGuire, Gillette, Wyo.

300. JULIE ROSANNA MCGUIRE. Phone call Mrs. John D. McGuire, Gillette, Wyo.

301. DEAN VICTOR PURCELLI. Phone call Mrs. Neal V. Purcelli, Newcastle, Wyo.

302. TONI MARIE PURCELLI. Phone call Mrs. Neal V. Purcelli, Newcastle, Wyo.

303. JOLENE RAE PURCELLI. Phone call Mrs. Neal V. Purcelli, Newcastle, Wyo.


305. MERRILLENE ELIZABETH MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. Marshall J. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.

306. MICHELLE EVETTE MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. Marshall J. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.


309. RONALD CHARLES PAGE. Phone call Mrs. Charles H. Page, Petaluma, Calif.

310. THERESA JUDITH PAGE. Phone call Mrs. Charles H. Page, Petaluma, Calif.

311. JACK PATRICK MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. Charles H. Page, Petaluma, Calif.

312. CINDY KAY MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. Charles H. Page, Petaluma, Calif.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES

313. MICHAEL DAVID BENDER. Phone call Mrs. Alfred J. Bender, Daly City, Calif.
314. DANIEL JOSEPH BENDER. Phone call Mrs. Alfred J. Bender, Daly City, Calif.
315. CATHERINE ANN BENDER. Phone call Mrs. Alfred J. Bender, Daly City, Calif.
316. CARYN MARIE BENDER. Phone call Mrs. Alfred J. Bender, Daly City, Calif.
317. JOHN JOSEPH BENDER. Phone call Mrs. Alfred J. Bender, Daly City, Calif.
318. PATRICE LOUISE BENDER. Phone call Mrs. Alfred J. Bender, Daly City, Calif.
319. JOSEPH ANTHONY BENDER. Phone call Mrs. Alfred J. Bender, Daly City, Calif.
320. JACLYN THERESA BENDER. Phone call Mrs. Alfred J. Bender, Daly City, Calif.
321. TIMOTHY ALAN BENDER. Phone call Mrs. Alfred J. Bender, Daly City, Calif.
322. DAVID THOMAS BENDER. Phone call Mrs. Alfred J. Bender, Daly City, Calif.
323. ANITA CHRISTINE BENDER. Phone call Mrs. Alfred J. Bender, Daly City, Calif.
324. PATRICK JOSEPH BENDER. Phone call Mrs. Alfred J. Bender, Daly City, Calif.
325. BARRY WAYNE MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. Charles H. Page, Petaluma, Calif.
   Phone call Mr. & Mrs. John B. Morgan, Daly City, Calif. Phone call Barry W. Morgan, Tahoe, Calif.
326. RORY ALAN MORGAN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. John B. Morgan, Daly City, Calif.
327. SUE JEAN HOSS. Phone call Dr. Frank M. Campbell, Westminster, Calif. (uncle).
328. JOHN HOSS. Phone call Dr. Frank M. Campbell, Westminster, Calif. (uncle).
329. LOUISE JUNE CAMPBELL. Phone call Dr. Frank M. Campbell, Westminster, Calif. (father).
330. NANCY CAMPBELL. Phone call Dr. Frank M. Campbell, Westminster, Calif. (father).
331. JUDY LYNN CAMPBELL. Phone call Dr. Frank M. Campbell, Westminster, Calif. (father). Phone call Mrs. Thomas A. Baiz, Jr., Great Falls, Mont.
332. FRANK MORGAN CAMPBELL, JR. Phone call Dr. Frank M. Campbell, Westminster, Calif. (father).
333. SARAH CAMPBELL. Phone call Dr. Frank M. Campbell, Westminster, Calif. (father).
334. JOHN LEE CAMPBELL. Phone call Dr. Frank M. Campbell, Westminster, Calif. (father).
335. REBECCA DARLENE CAMPBELL. Phone call Dr. Frank M. Campbell, Westminster, Calif. (father).
336. ROGER DOUGLAS DEAVER. Phone call Sadieruth Machado, Sacramento, Calif. Phone call Mrs. Roger M. Deaver, San Bernadeno, Calif.
337. JUNE ELIZABETH DEAVER. Phone call Sadieruth Machado, Sacramento, Calif. Phone call Mrs. Roger M. Deaver, San Bernadeno, Calif.
338. VIVIAN ELLEN DEAVER. Phone call Sadieruth Machado, Sacramento, Calif. Phone call Mrs. Roger M. Deaver, San Bernadeno, Calif.
339. JAYDEN EMILY DEAVER. Phone call Gerald R. Deaver, Jr., Torrance, Calif.
341. MARTIN ANDREW MACHADO. Phone call Sadieruth Machado, Sacramento, Calif. Phone call Martin A. Machado, Downey, Calif.
342. RANDAL ALAN MACHADO. Phone call Sadieruth Machado, Sacramento, Calif.
343. DARRYL HENDERSO TALBOT. Phone call Mrs. Clyde E. Talbot, Mountain View, Calif. Phone call Gary E. Talbot, Palo Alto, Calif.
344. NOEL HOWITT TALBOT. Phone call Mrs. Clyde E. Talbot, Mountain View, Calif. Phone call Gary E. Talbot, Palo Alto, Calif.
345. KAREN MARIE CALLERI. Letter from Francis R. Gorsuch, San Lendro, Calif. Phone call Mrs. Francis R. Gorsuch. Phone call Roger D. Calleri, Fremont, Calif. Phone call John Lawrance Gibbons, Newark, Calif.
347. SCOTT MICHAEL GORSUCH. Phone call Mrs. Francis R. Gorsuch, San Lendro, Calif. Phone call Larry E. Gorsuch, Wilton, Conn.
348. LANCE ERIC GORSUCH. Phone call Mrs. Francis R. Gorsuch, San Lendro, Calif. Phone call Larry E. Gorsuch, Wilton, Conn.
349. LISA DAWN GORSUCH. Phone call Mrs. Francis R. Gorsuch, San Lendro, Calif. Phone call Larry E. Gorsuch, Wilton, Conn.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES


355. JOHN EDWARD CORCORAN III. Phone call Mrs. John E. Corcoran, Sr., Wellston, Mich.

356. KENNETH RICHARD DEEDS. Phone call Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Richard Deeds, Coronado, Calif.

357. DAVID LEE DEEDS. Phone call Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. David L. Deeds, Hayden Lake, Idaho.

358. PAMELA ANN COOK. Letter from Mrs. Ruth L. Cook, New Lenox, Ill.

359. PAUL JAMES COOK. Letter from Mrs. Ruth L. Cook, New Lenox, Ill.

360. SHARI LYNN HARRIS. Letter from Mrs. Ruth L. Cook, New Lenox, Ill. Phone call Mrs. Wesley Wm. Harris VIII, Phoenix, Ariz.

361. PHILLIP SCOTT HARRIS. Letter from Mrs. Ruth L. Cook, New Lenox, Ill. Phone call Mrs. Wesley Wm. Harris VIII, Phoenix, Ariz.


363. RHONDA ANN FILLING. Letter from Mrs. Virginia Holland, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Winthorp J. Gregor, Solon, Ia.

364. RENA KAYE FILLING. Phone call Mrs. Clyde E. Fuller, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Fred E. Filling, Fairfax, Ia.

365. GREGORY LEE HAGGE. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Gregory L. Hagge, Clinton, Ia.

366. CAROLYN KAY HAGGE. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Jeffory C. Thomas, Clinton, Ia.


368. KENNETH JOE HAGGE. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. John E. Corcoran, Chicago, Ill. Letter from Mrs. Mark DiBenedetto, Chicago, Ill. (mother).
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY--SOURCES

call Kenneth H. Hagge, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Kenneth J. Hagge, Camanche, Ia.

369. DENIS DUANE HAGGE. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Denis D. Hagge, Clinton, Ia.

370. ANDREW LLOYD THOMSEN. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia.

371. KIM DENISE THOMSEN. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Andrew K. Thomsen, Jr., Low Moor, Ia. Phone call Mrs. LeRoy L. Pederson, Low Moor, Ia.

372. KEITH ALLAN THOMSEN. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Andrew K. Thomsen, Jr., Low Moor, Ia.

373. KELLY JO THOMSEN. Phone call Mrs. Andrew K. Thomsen, Jr., Low Moor, Ia.

374. KEITH EUGENE MCDONALD. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Phone call Mrs. Dale R. Denkman, West Liberty, Ia.

375. TERRY LEE MCDONALD. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Dale R. Denkman, West Liberty, Ia.

376. CHERRI ANN MCDONALD. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Eugene L. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Dale R. Denkman, West Liberty, Ia.

377. CHARLES LLOYD MCDONALD. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Eugene L. McDonald, Clinton, Ia.

378. RON STANLEY DIERKS. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia.

379. DEBRA JEAN DIERKS. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. A. Bart Espey III, Clinton, Ia.


381. JEFFREY LLOYD DIERKS. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia.

382. SHAWN GRACE BAHNSEN. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mr. Paul W. Bahnsen, Jr., Clinton, Ia.

383. KEVIN EUGENE BAHNSEN. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Paul W. Bahnsen, Jr., Clinton, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Terrance K. M. Burden, Clinton, Ia.

384. KIPP PAUL BAHNSEN. Letter from Mrs. Lloyd O. McDonald, Clinton, Ia. Phone
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—SOURCES

call Mrs. Paul W. Bahnsen, Jr., Clinton, Ia.

385. ROBERT JERRY GOODWIN, JR. Phone call Mrs. Ben P. Wagner, Dubuque, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Robert J. Goodwin, Sr., Milpitas, Calif. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Robert J. Goodwin, Jr., San Jose, Calif.

386. ANNETTE MARIE GOODWIN. Phone call Mrs. Ben P. Wagner, Dubuque, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Robert J. Goodwin, Sr., Milpitas, Calif.

387. ANDREW SCOTT WAGNER. Phone call Mrs. Ben P. Wagner, Dubuque, Ia. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Thomas B. Wagner, Champaign, Ill.

388. LOREE MICHELLE SANDERS. Phone call Mrs. Ben P. Wagner, Dubuque, Ia. Phone call Mrs. James H. Sanders, Jr., Miami, Fla.


390. WENDY LEE PAULSEN. Letter from Mrs. Norma Fuller, Clinton, Ia. Letter from Mrs. Lawrence E. Paulsen, Charlotte, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Lawrence E. Paulsen.

391. JULIE LYNN PAULSEN. Letter from Mrs. Norma Fuller, Clinton, Ia. Letter from Mrs. Lawrence E. Paulsen, Charlotte, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Lawrence E. Paulsen.

392. LAURIE JANE PAULSEN. Letter from Mrs. Lawrence E. Paulsen, Charlotte, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Lawrence E. Paulsen.

393. JERALD EMIL PAULSEN. Phone call Mrs. Lawrence E. Paulsen, Charlotte, Ia.

394. JEFFERY LEE PAULSEN. Phone call Mrs. Lawrence E. Paulsen, Charlotte, Ia.

395. WILLIAM CHARLES HALL. Personal knowledge William C. Hall, Nevada, Ia.

396. JAMES RAYMOND HALL. Personal knowledge William C. Hall, Nevada, Ia.


398. LINDA EILEEN ROOVAART. Personal knowledge Harold W. Roovaart, Montezuma, Ia.

399. KONNY MAY THOMPSON. Letter from Ila Mae Thompson, Oskaloosa, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Delbert W. Price, Perkins, Okla.

400. JOHNETTE LYNN THOMPSON. Letter from Ila Mae Thompson, Oskaloosa, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Delbert W. Price, Perkins, Okla.

401. CRAIG ALAN GORSUCH. Letter from Forrest J. Gorsuch, Minneapolis, Minn.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES

Phone call Craig Alan Gorsuch, Coon Rapids, Minn.

402. KAREN JANET GORSUCH. Letter from Forrest J. Gorsuch, Minneapolis, Minn. Phone call Mrs. Stephen L. Cook, Minneapolis, Minn.

403. KATHERINE JANE GORSUCH. Letter from Forrest J. Gorsuch, Minneapolis, Minn. Phone call Mrs. Forrest J. Gorsuch.


414. JAMES FRANKLIN LATCHAM. Personal knowledge Mrs. Jay W. Latcham, Sigourney,
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES


425. GLEN JAY LATCHAM. Phone call Mrs. J. W. Latcham, Ottumwa, Ia.


428. MADISON DEAN CURRY. Phone call Mrs. Madison S. Curry, Marshalltown, Ia.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES

Phone call Mrs. Madison D. Curry, New Memphis, Ill.


430. PHYLLIS MAE CURRY. Phone call Mrs. Madison S. Curry, Marshalltown, Ia.  Letter from Mrs. Phyllis Mae Dent, Marshalltown, Ia.

431. SUE ANN CURRY. Phone call Mrs. Charles W. Curry, Tama, Ia.  Phone call James J. Dankbar, Marshalltown, Ia.

432. LARRY DUANE CURRY. Phone call Mrs. Charles W. Curry, Tama, Ia.  Phone call Larry D. Curry, Lisle, Ill.

433. MICHAEL WILLIAM CURRY. Letter from Wm. B. M. Curry, Wheaton, Ill.  Phone call Wm. B. M. Curry, North Little Rock, Ark.

434. RANDY JAMES CURRY. Letter from Wm. B. M. Curry, Wheaton, Ill.  Phone call Wm. B. M. Curry, North Little Rock, Ark.

435. LAURI JODENE CURRY. Letter from Wm. B. M. Curry, Wheaton, Ill.  Phone call Wm. B. M. Curry, North Little Rock, Ark.

436. DOUGLAS CHARLES CURRY. Letter from Wm. B. M. Curry, Wheaton, Ill.  Phone call Wm. B. M. Curry, North Little Rock, Ark.

437. LEROY JAMES WHITE. Scrapbook Mrs. Irene White, Elwood, Ia.  Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Leroy James White, Newton, Ia.


439. SHARON DORSEY HAYS. Personal knowledge Mrs. Mary Andrews, Oskaloosa, Ia.  Phone call Sharon D. Eilerman, Sidney, Ohio.

440. ROBERT MARION PACKARD. Personal knowledge Mrs. Mary Andrews, Oskaloosa, Ia.  Phone calls Mr. & Mrs. Robert M. Packard, Aberdeen, Wash.

441. STEPHEN DEAN PACKARD. Personal knowledge Mrs. Mary Andrews, Oskaloosa, Ia.  Phone calls Mrs. & Mrs. Stephen D. Packard, Seattle, Wash.


443. MICHAEL DON WYMORE. Personal knowledge Mrs. Mary Andrews, Oskaloosa, Ia.  Phone call Leroy Eldon Wymore, Osakoosa, Ia.

444. MICHAEL RAYMOND CURRY. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Raymond L. Curry, Arnold, Md.  Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Michael R. Curry, Dundalk, Md.
445. ROY LEONARD CURRY. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Raymond L. Curry, Arnold, Md. Phone call Mrs. Roy L. Curry, Arnold, Md.

446. FERN ESTELLE CURRY. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Raymond L. Curry, Arnold, Md. Phone call Mrs. Richard C. Lotz, Essex, Md.

447. JOHN RAYFORD CURRY. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Raymond L. Curry, Arnold, Md. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. John R. Curry, Jessup, Md.

448. DAN FRANK CURRY. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Raymond L. Curry, Arnold, Md. Phone call Roy L. Curry, Arnold, Md.


452. CINDA LUE MCCLURE. Letter from Bernice McClure, Barnes City, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Sandy L. Landstrum, Barnes City, Ia.

453. WILLIAM HARRY DRAUGHN. Letter from John W. Draughn, Jr., Barnes City, Ia. Phone call Mrs. William H. Draughn, Barnes City, Ia.


455. LARRY EUGENE DRAUGHN. Letter from John W. Draughn, Jr., Barnes City, Ia. Phone calls to Larry E. Draughn, Des Moines, Ia.


457. FREDERICK LEE DRAUGHN. Letter from John W. Draughn, Jr., Barnes City, Ia. Phone call Larry E. Draughn, Des Moines, Ia.


463. RHONDA SUE CURRY. Personal knowledge Mrs. Fred G. Curry, Montezuma, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Ronald G. Curry, Grinnell, Ia.

464. KIMBERLY ANN CURRY. Personal knowledge Mrs. Fred G. Curry, Montezuma, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Ronald G. Curry, Grinnell, Ia.

465. LORI JEAN CURRY. Personal knowledge Mrs. Fred G. Curry, Montezuma, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Ronald G. Curry, Grinnell, Ia.

466. GARY DEAN CURRY. Personal knowledge Mrs. Fred G. Curry, Montezuma, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Gary D. Curry, Great Falls, Mont.

467. SCOTT LEROY CURRY. Personal knowledge Mrs. Fred G. Curry, Montezuma, Ia. Phone call Scott L. Curry, Ames, Ia.

468. WILLIAM DAVID PITCHER. Personal knowledge Mr. & Mrs. Gifford Dalby, North Ogden, Utah. Phone call Mrs. John D. Pitcher, Ogden, Utah. Phone call Mrs. William D. Pitcher, West Jordan, Utah.

469. SUSAN MARIE PITCHER. Personal knowledge Mr. & Mrs. Gifford Dalby, North Ogden, Utah. Phone call Mrs. John D. Pitcher, Ogden, Utah. Phone call Mrs. Samuel W. DeBoe, Clearfield, Utah.

470. CHARLES GIFFORD PITCHER. Personal knowledge Mr. & Mrs. Gifford Dalby, North Ogden, Utah. Phone call Mrs. John D. Pitcher, Ogden, Utah. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Charles G. Pitcher, Ogden, Utah.

471. STEVEN DOYLE SLAGOWSKI. Letter from Mrs. Stanley Slagowski, Clatskanie, Oreg. Letter from Mrs. Wm. R. Cole, Inglewood, Calif.

472. SUSAN REBECCA SLAGOWSKI. Phone call Mrs. Wm. R. Cole, San Diego, Calif. Phone call Mrs. Donald C. Munoz, Green River, Wyo.

473. STEVEN RAY SWINK. Records from Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg. Phone call Mrs. L. Clair Swink, Salem, Oreg. Phone call Francesca Swink, Salem, Oreg. Phone call Mrs. Gayle L. Swink, Salem, Oreg.

474. LESLIE ANN SWINK. Records from Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg. Phone call Mrs. L. Clair Swink, Salem, Oreg. Phone call Mrs. William Clark Worth, Portland, Oreg.

475. MICHAEL JAMES SWINK. Records from Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. L. Clair Swink, Salem, Oreg.
476. MARK THOMAS SWINK. Records from Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. L. Clair Swink, Salem, Oreg. Phone call Mark T. Swink, Beaverton, Oreg.

477. PHYLLIS SUE BUSHONG. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth F. Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. Phone call Mrs. Mark M. Rodgers, Gilman, Ia.

478. CHERYL ANN BUSHONG. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth F. Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. Phone calls to Mrs. Michael A. Mitchell, Ottumwa, Ia.

479. DIANNE LEE BUSHONG. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth F. Bushong, Montezuma, Ia.

480. MICHAEL JOSEPH BUSHONG. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth F. Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. Phone call Michael J. Bushong, Montezuma, Ia.

481. REX JAMES BUSHONG. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth F. Bushong, Montezuma, Ia.

482. BRENDA JO BUSHONG. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth F. Bushong, Montezuma, Ia.

483. JOHN LEE BUSHONG. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth F. Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. Phone call John L. Bushong, Montezuma, Ia.

484. CONNIE LYNNE BUSHONG. Phone call Mrs. William L. Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. Phone call John L. Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. (brother).


487. HEATHER ANNE WEST. Phone call Mrs. Duane C. West, Cove, Oreg.

488. AMY DAUN WEST. Phone call Mrs. Duane C. West, Cove, Oreg.

489. MICHAEL ADAM COMSTOCK. Phone call Mrs. Roland G. Anderson, LaGrande, Oreg.

490. MICHAEL ADAM DELOS REYES. Phone call Mrs. Roland G. Anderson, LaGrande, Oreg.

491. ALISHA DELOS REYES. Phone call Mrs. Roland G. Anderson, LaGrande, Oreg.

492. ANTHONY WAYNE NOVIA. Phone calls to Mrs. Rocco A. Novia, Jr., Tempe, Ariz.

493. ROXANNE NOVIA. Phone calls to Mrs. Rocco A. Novia, Jr., Tempe, Ariz.

494. LISA MARIA NOVIA. Phone calls to Mrs. Rocco A. Novia, Jr., Tempe, Ariz.

495. STANLEY CRANE. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg.
496. JENNIFER ANN JACOBBERGER. Letter from Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (mother).

497. JANNETTE MARIE JACOBBERGER. Letter from Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (mother). Phone call Mrs. Jannette M. Jones, Omaha, Neb.

498. FRANCES MARION JACOBBERGER. Letter from Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (mother).

499. FRANCIS XAVIER JACOBBERGER. Letter from Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (mother). Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger.

500. THOMAS JAMES JACOBBERGER. Letter from Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (mother).

501. JOHN GREGORY JACOBBERGER. Letter from Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (mother).

502. DOUGLAS EDWARD JACOBBERGER. Letter from Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (mother).

503. HENRI ALOIS JACOBBERGER. Letter from Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (mother).

504. MARY JOSEFA JACOBBERGER. Letter from Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (mother).

505. ROBERT EDWARD SIMPSON. Phone call G. Maxine Sample, Long Beach, Calif. (mother). Phone call Mrs. Robert E. Simpson, Cypress, Calif.

506. MAXINE CHARLENE SIMPSON. Phone call G. Maxine Sample, Long Beach, Calif. (mother). Phone call Mrs. Orval L. Corbin, Long Beach, Calif.


510. LINDSEY GORSUCH. Phone call Mrs. John E. Ferracioli, Cypress, Calif. (aunt).


519. SHERRI LYNN HAYES. Personal knowledge Mrs. Cecil D. Bowman, Clarence, Ia. (aunt). Phone call Mrs. Sherri Lynn Knappenberger, Kansas City, Mo.


522. CRAIG ROBERT REMPP. Letter from Mrs. Harold E. Hayes, Marshalltown, Ia. (aunt). Phone call Mrs. Craig Robert Rempp, Bethel, Minn.


526. GARY MANFORD OLSON. Phone call Fritz R. M. Olson, Oklahoma City, Okla. (father).

527. FRITZ STEPHEN OLSON. Phone call Fritz R. M. Olson, Oklahoma City, Okla. (father).


535. KENNETH CHARLES ASHER. Letter from Billy Rex Asher, San Bernardino, Calif. (father).


543. EARNEST CHARLES ASHER. Phone call Mrs. Charles P. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia. (grandmother). Phone call Jack E. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia. (father)


547. KATHI JO GORSUCH. Phone call Mrs. Ronald D. Gorsuch, Jefferson, Ia. (mother).

548. JAMES DANIEL BRICK. Phone calls Mrs. James L. Brick, Carlisle, Ia. (mother).

549. KARLA KAY BRICK. Phone calls Mrs. James L. Brick, Carlisle, Ia. (mother).

550. JENNIFER JO BRICK. Phone calls Mrs. James L. Brick, Carlisle, Ia. (mother).

551. TODD STEVEN NEWELL. Phone call Mrs. Richard S. Newell, Des Moines, Ia. (mother).

552. ANGELA MARIE NEWELL. Phone call Mrs. Richard S. Newell, Des Moines, Ia. (mother).


555. KENNETH JAMES SMITH. Phone call Mrs. James P. Smith, Sr., Moorcroft, Wyo. (grandmother).

556. SHEILA RENEE SMITH. Phone call Mrs. James P., Smith, Sr., Moorcroft, Wyo. (grandmother).

557. LAURIE ANN MITCHELL. Phone call Mrs. James P. Smith, Sr., Moorcroft, Wyo. (grandmother).

558. LISA SUE JOHNSON. Phone call Mrs. James P. Smith, Sr., Moorcroft, Wyo. (grandmother).

559. STEVEN BECHTEL. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.

560. child IRISH. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.

561. child IRISH. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES

562. child IRISH. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.

563. child IRISH. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo.

564. CHARLENE LEE PULLING. Phone call Michael J. Walter, Sheridan, Wyo. (uncle). Phone call John E. Walter, Los Osos, Calif. (grandfather).

565. RUSSELL MATTHEW PULLING. Phone call Michael J. Walter, Sheridan, Wyo. (uncle). Phone call John E. Walter, Los Osos, Calif. (grandfather).

566. RICHARD MICHAEL PULLING. Phone call Michael J. Walter, Sheridan, Wyo. (uncle). Phone call John E. Walter, Los Osos, Calif. (grandfather).

567. KRISTAL MARIE BROWN. Phone call Mrs. Albert C. Brown, Jr., Ingelwood, Calif. (mother).

568. WENZEL ALBERT BROWN. Phone call Mrs. Albert C. Brown, Jr., Ingelwood, Calif. (mother).

569. MORGAN TROY BROWN. Phone call Mrs. Albert C. Brown, Jr., Ingelwood, Calif. (mother).

570. ALISHA GAYE BROWN. Phone call Mrs. Albert C. Brown, Jr., Ingelwood, Calif. (mother).

571. JUSTIN DOUGLAS SIGLER. Phone call Mrs. Wm. C. Sigler, Friendswood, Tex. (mother).

572. MARSHA LEE MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).

573. VICK ANTHONY MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).

574. JERI LYNN DILLINGER. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).

575. GEREY DEAN DILLINGER. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).

576. JODY DAVID IRSIK. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (great grandmother).

577. JOSHDUA HENRY IRSIK. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (great grandmother).

578. SEAN TIMOTHY MCDONALD. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).

579. SHALON MICHELLE MCDONALD. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).
580. TIFFANY ANNE MCDONALD. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).

581. MORGAN JAMES MCDONALD. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).

582. child MCDONALD. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).

583. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).

584. LINDSAY DAWN LARSEN. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).

585. TRAVIS JAMES LARSEN. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).

586. CHALISA MICHELE MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).

587. MACKENZIE LYNN MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).

588. JENNIFER LYNN MORGAN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. William J. Morgan, Brownsburg, Ind. (grandparents). Phone call Randall D. Morgan, Indianapolis, Ind. (father).

589. ANDREW SCOTT MORGAN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. William J. Morgan, Brownsburg, Ind. (grandparents). Phone call Randall D. Morgan, Indianapolis, Ind. (father).

590. LACIE MARIE MORGAN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. William J. Morgan, Brownsburg, Ind. (grandparents). Phone call Randall D. Morgan, Indianapolis, Ind. (father).


593. CHRISTIAN MICHAEL COOPER. Phone call Mrs. John D. McGuire, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).


THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES

596. MARY ANN KARNS. Phone call Mrs. Charles H. Page, Petaluma, Calif. (grandmother).

597. KENNETH REGINALD LEE. Phone call Mrs. Alfred J. Bender, Daly City, Calif. (grandmother).

598. MATTHEW DYLAN MORGAN. Phone call Mrs. John B. Morgan, Daly City, Calif. (grandmother). Phone call Barry W. Morgan, Tahoe, Calif. (father).

599. child MORGAN. Phone call Barry W. Morgan, Tahoe, Calif. (father).

600. SHANE CAMPBELL HALL. Phone call Dr. Frank M. Campbell, Westminster, Calif. (grandfather).

601. SHAD ANDREW BAIS. Phone call Mrs. Thomas A. Baiz, Jr., Great Falls, Mont. (mother).

602. ROCHELLE LEE DEAVER. Phone call Mrs. Roger M. Deaver, San Bernadeno, Calif. (grandmother).

603. daughter WOHLERS. Phone call Gerald R. Deaver, Jr., Torrance, Calif. (grandfather).

604. JAMES FRANCIS MACHADO. Phone call Sadieruth Machado, Sacramento, Calif. (grandmother).

605. JOY MARIE MACHADO. Phone call Sadieruth Machado, Sacramento, Calif. (grandmother).

606. JEANNET CHRISTINE MACHADO. Phone call Sadieruth Machado, Sacramento, Calif. (grandmother).

607. NIKKI LYNN GIBBONS. Phone call Larry Gibbons, Newark, Calif. (father).

608. ZACHARY TYLER FURTADO. Phone call Mrs. Thomas C. Furtado, Fremont, Calif. (mother).

609. HILLARY CALLERI. Phone call Jeffrey R. Calleri, Livermore, Calif. (father).

610. ANDREW ROGER CALLERI. Phone call Mrs. Thomas C. Furtado, Fremont, Calif. (aunt).

611. NICKY SHAY DIBENEDETTO. Phone call Mrs. Mark DiBenedetto, Chicago, Ill. (grandmother).

612. PHILLIP JACOB DIBENEDETTO. Phone call Mrs. Mark DiBenedetto, Chicago, Ill. (grandmother).

613. SARAH CLARISSA DIBENEDETTO. Phone call Mrs. Mark DiBenedetto, Chicago, Ill. (grandmother).
614. BROOKE LANE DEEDS. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth L. Deeds, Greeley, Colo. (grandmother).

615. ALEX MATTHEW DEEDS. Letter from Mrs. David L. Deeds, Hayden Lake, Idaho (mother).

616. JULIE MARIE ROSENMAN. Phone call Mrs. Wesley W. Harris VIII, Phoenix, Ariz. (great aunt).

617. KATIE ROSENMAN. Phone call Mrs. Wesley W. Harris VIII, Phoenix, Ariz. (great aunt).

618. MOLLY ROSENMAN. Phone call Mrs. Wesley W. Harris VIII, Phoenix, Ariz. (great aunt).

619. Katrina Stacey RODZON. Phone call Mrs. Wesley W. Harris VIII, Phoenix, Ariz. (grandmother).

620. ALEXANDER RAYMOND ROSENBERG. Phone call Mrs. Wesley W. Harris VIII, Phoenix, Ariz. (grandmother).

621. child ROSENBERG. Phone call Mrs. Wesley W. Harris VIII, Phoenix, Ariz. (grandmother).

622. child HARRIS. Phone call Mrs. Wesley W. Harris VIII, Phoenix, Ariz. (grandmother).


624. KENDRA LYNN GREGOR. Phone call Mrs. Wesley W. Harris VIII, Phoenix, Ariz. Phone call Mrs. Fred E. Filling, Fairfax, Ia. (grandmother).

625. NATHAN MICHAEL BRUMMER. Phone call Mrs. Wesley W. Harris VIII, Phoenix, Ariz. Phone call Mrs. Fred E. Filling, Fairfax, Ia. (grandmother).

626. SUZANNE PATRICIA HAGGE. Phone call Mrs. Gregory L. Hagge, Clinton, Ia. (mother).

627. DAVID KENNETH HAGGE. Phone call Mrs. Gregory L. Hagge, Clinton, Ia. (mother).

628. MICHAEL GREGORY HAGGE. Phone call Gregory L. Hagge, Clinton, Ia. (father).

629. SARAH HAGGE. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Iowa (great aunt).

630. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT THOMAS. Phone call Mrs. Jeffory C. Thomas, Clinton, Ia. (mother).

631. RYAN JEFFORY THOMAS. Phone call Mrs. Jeffory C. Thomas, Clinton, Ia. (mother).
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES

632. CHRISTINA MARIE HAGGE. Phone call Steven R. Hagge, Davenport, Ia. (father).

633. DIANA RAE HAGGE. Phone call Mrs. Jeffory C. Thomas, Clinton, Ia. (aunt).

634. son HAGGE. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (great aunt).

635. MATTHEW KENNETH HAGGE. Phone call Kenneth J. Hagge, Camanche, Ia. (father).

636. ERIN MICHELLE HAGGE. Phone call Kenneth J. Hagge, Camanche, Ia. (father).

637. JESSICA ANN HAGGE. Phone call Denis Duane Hagge, Clinton, Ia. (father).

638. son HAGGE. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (great aunt).

639. DANIELLE DENISE PEDERSON. Phone call Mrs. Andrew K. Thomsen, Jr., Low Moor, Ia. (grandmother).

640. ANDREW PEDERSON. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (great aunt).

641. son THOMSEN. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (great aunt).

642. son THOMSEN. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (great aunt).

643. SARAH LYNN MCDONALD. Phone call Mrs. Dale R. Denkman, West Liberty, Ia. (aunt).

644. child MCDONALD. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (great aunt).

645. child MCDONALD. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (great aunt).

646. TYSON JAY MCDONALD. Phone call Mrs. Dale R. Denkman, West Liberty, Ia. (aunt).

647. child MCDONALD. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (great aunt).

648. DAVID STANLEY DIERKS. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (grandmother).

649. son DIERKS. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (grandmother).

650. SARA KAY ESPEY. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (grandmother).

651. ELIZABETH MARIE ESPEY. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (grandmother).
652. GREGORY ROBERT ESPEY. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (grandmother).

653. BOBBIE SUE WATTS. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (grandmother).

654. STEPHANIE LEE WATTS. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (grandmother).

655. SHANE JAMES BURDEN. Phone call Mrs. Terry Burden, Clinton, Ia. (mother).

656. CHAD PAUL BURDEN. Phone call Mrs. Terry Burden, Clinton, Ia. (mother).

657. DANA MARIE BURDEN. Phone call Mrs. Terry Burden, Clinton, Ia. (mother).

658. CORBIN EUGENE BAHNSEN. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (great aunt).

659. KYLE BAHNSEN. Phone call Mrs. Robert S. Dierks, Clinton, Ia. (great aunt).

660. JASON DONALD MCKERCHER. Phone call Mrs. Donald L. McKercher, Milpitas, Calif. (mother).

661. JILL AMANDA PAULSEN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Larry C. Paulsen, Preston, Ia. (parents).

662. SCOTT LAWRENCE PAULSEN. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Larry C. Paulsen, Preston, Ia. (parents).

663. DANIELLE LYNN MEYER. Phone call Mrs. Michael S. Meyer, Charlotte, Ia. (mother).

664. JACOB MEYER. Phone call Mrs. Janice C. Paulsen, Charlotte, Ia. (grandmother).

665. RYAN WESLEY BORMANN. Phone call Mrs. Todd A. Bormann, Preston, Ia. (mother).

666. RUSTIN ALLEN BORMANN. Phone call Mrs. Janice C. Paulsen, Charlotte, Ia. (grandmother).

667. RAQUEL ELIZABETH BORMANN. Phone call Mrs. Janice C. Paulsen, Charlotte, Ia. (grandmother).

668. KYLE LAWRENCE PAULSEN. Phone call Mrs. Janice C. Paulsen, Charlotte, Ia. (grandmother).


670. SHERYLL ANN HALL. Personal knowledge William C. Hall, Nevada, Ia.
(father).


672. MARY ELIZABETH HALL. Personal knowledge William C. Hall, Nevada, Ia. (father). Personal knowledge Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Davidson (self).

673. RODNEY BRUCE HALL. Personal knowledge Mrs. James R. Hall, Nevada, Ia. (mother). Letter from Rodney Bruce Hall.

674. STEVEN DOUGLAS HALL. Personal knowledge Mrs. James R. Hall, Nevada, Ia. (mother).


678. DARCY KYLE THOMPSON. Phone call Mrs. Delbert W. Price, Perkins, Okla. (aunt).

679. TIFFANY LYNN PRICE. Phone call Mrs. Delbert W. Price, Perkins, Okla. (mother).

680. TESSA RENEE PRICE. Birth announcement Tessa Renee Price.

681. DIANE MARIE GORSUCH. Phone call Craig A. Gorsuch, Coon Rapids, Minn. (father).

682. ELIZABETH ANN GORSUCH. Phone call Craig A. Gorsuch, Coon Rapids, Minn. (father).

683. SARA LYNN GORSUCH. Phone call Craig A. Gorsuch, Coon Rapids, Minn. (father).

684. STEPHANIE LEE COOK. Phone call Mrs. Stephen L. Cook, Minneapolis, Minn. (mother).

685. DARRIN JOHN COOK. Phone call Mrs. Stephen L. Cook, Minneapolis, Minn. (mother).

686. KELLY CORRINE PAULSON. Letter from Mrs. Forrest J. Gorsuch, Minneapolis, Minn. (grandmother).
687. DANIEL JOHN PAULSON. Phone call Mrs. Forrest J. Gorsuch, Minneapolis, Minn. (grandmother).

688. JOSHUA PAUL LARSEN. Phone call Mrs. Richard A. Thenhaus, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (grandmother).

689. JUSTIN LARSEN. Phone call Mrs. Richard A. Thenhaus, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (grandmother).

690. AMY LYNN TROSTEL. Phone call Mrs. Richard A. Thenhaus, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (grandmother).

691. AMBER MARIE TROSTEL. Phone call Mrs. Richard A. Thenhaus, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (grandmother).


693. ERIC DANIEL TROSTEL. Phone call Mrs. Richard A. Thenhaus, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (grandmother).

694. COREY DEAN TROSTEL. Phone call Mrs. Richard A. Thenhaus, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (grandmother).


696. MATTHEW SCOTT WILKEY. Phone call Mrs. Richard A. Thenhaus, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (grandmother).

697. child WILKEY. Phone call Mrs. Timothy D. Wilkey, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (mother).


703. ROBERT DARRIN LATCHAM. Phone call Sharon K. Latcham, Washington, Ia. (mother).
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES


705. JEANENE RAE RILEY. Phone call Mrs. Reynolds J. Latcham, Hedrick, Ia. (mother).

706. CHARLENE KAY RILEY. Phone call Mrs. Reynolds J. Latcham, Hedrick, Ia. (mother).


709. THERESA RANEAU LATCHAM. Phone call James F. Latcham, Hedrick, Ia. (mother).

710. ANGELA JAYNE LATCHAM. Phone call James F. Latcham, Hedrick, Ia. (mother).

711. ANTHONY JAMES LATCHAM. Phone call James F. Latcham, Hedrick, Ia. (mother).

712. SCOTT LEE EDMUNDSON. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth L. Zeeb, Omaha, Neb. (mother).

713. STACY LEIGH ROOK. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth L. Zeeb, Omaha, Neb. (mother).

714. SHEA LYNN ROOK. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth L. Zeeb, Omaha, Neb. (mother).

715. MICHELLE YVONNE MCBETH. Phone call Peggy Lea McBeth, Martinsburg, Ia. (mother).

716. HOPE DEE MCBETH. Phone call Peggy Lea McBeth, Martinsburg, Ia. (mother).

717. FIRMAN JASON MATTHEW MCBETH. Phone call Peggy Lea McBeth, Martinsburg, Ia. (mother).

718. ANGELA MARIE COLLUM. Phone call Mrs. Thomas L. Collum, Fairfield, Ia. (mother).

719. BRIAN THOMAS COLLUM. Phone call Mrs. Thomas L. Collum, Fairfield, Ia. (mother).

720. CHRISTOPHER LEE COLLUM. Phone call Mrs. Thomas L. Collum, Fairfield, Ia. (mother).

721. DARIN JOSEPH COLLUM. Phone call Mrs. Thomas L. Collum, Fairfield, Ia. (mother).

722. KAITLAN MARIE MOORE. Phone call Mrs. Thomas M. Moore, Grinnell, Ia. (grandmother).
723. MICHAEL BRANDON MOORE. Phone call Mrs. A. Russell Moore, Des Moines, Ia. (mother).

724. DUSTIN ALLEN MOORE. Phone call Mrs. A. Russell Moore, Des Moines, Ia. (mother).


726. DEREK JAY DYER. Phone call Mrs. David M. Dyer, Ottumwa, Ia. (mother)

727. AHRIM STRIDER PUTNAM. Phone call Mrs. Elmer F. Putnam, Jr., Wapello, Ia. (grandmother).

728. ASHLEY BLAINE PUTNAM. Phone call Mrs. Elmer F. Putnam, Jr., Wapello, Ia. (grandmother).

729. MARA JEAN PUTNAM. Phone call Mrs. Elmer F. Putnam, Jr., Wapello, Ia. (grandmother).

730. JAYMI LAYNI PUTNAM. Phone call Vesta Jean Putnam, Wapello, Ia. (grandmother).

731. JOSEY LYNN PUTNAM. Phone call Vesta Jean Putnam, Wapello, Ia. (grandmother).

732. STEPHANIE RANEE PUTNAM. Phone call Mrs. Elmer F. Putnam, Jr., Wapello, Ia. (grandmother).

733. JAMES FRANKLIN KELLER. Phone call Vesta Jean Putnam, Wapello, Ia. (grandmother).

734. LINDA JEAN CURRY. Phone call Mrs. Madison S. Curry, Marshalltown, Ia. (grandmother). Phone call Mrs. Madison D. Curry, New Memphis, Ill. (mother).

735. GREGORY DEAN CURRY. Phone call Mrs. Madison S. Curry, Marshalltown, Ia. (grandmother). Phone call Mrs. Madison D. Curry, New Memphis, Ill. (mother).

736. MARIAN MARK CURRY. Phone call Mrs. Madison S. Curry, Marshalltown, Ia. (grandmother). Phone call Marian Mark Curry, New Memphis, Ill.

737. DENISE RENEE CURRY. Phone call Madison D. Curry, New Memphis, Ill. (father).


744. CATHY JEAN CURRY. Phone call Samuel L. Curry, Bemidji, Minn. (father).


747. ANNA LEE DENT. Phone call Mrs. Madison S. Curry, Marshalltown, Ia. (grandmother). Phone call Anna Lee Leytham, Marshalltown, Ia.

748. SHAYNA COLLEEN CURRY. Phone call Mrs. Charles W. Curry, Tama, Ia. (grandmother).

749. RALPH FREDERICK EILERMAN. Phone call Mrs. Sharon D. Eilerman, Sidney, Ohio (mother).

750. SHARI MARIE EILERMAN. Phone call Mrs. Sharon D. Eilerman, Sidney, Ohio (mother).


753. STEPHANIE ANNE PACKARD. Phone call Lee A. Wymore, Oskaloosa, Ia. Phone call Stephen D. Packard, Seattle, Wash. (father).

754. MEGHAN JOYCE WYMORE. Phone call Mrs. Harry O. Andrews, Oskaloosa, Ia. (aunt).

755. MATHEW LEE WYMORE. Phone call Lee A. Wymore, Oskaloosa, Iowa. (father).

756. MICHAEL RAYMOND CURRY, JR. Phone call Mr. & Mrs. Michael R. Curry,
Dundalk, Md. (parents).

757. APRIL NICOLE CURRY. Phone call Mrs. Roy L. Curry, Arnold, Md. (mother).

758. RAYMOND MARSHALL CURRY. Phone call Mrs. Roy L. Curry, Arnold, Md. (mother).


762. JOHN WILLIAM CHANDLER. Phone call Mrs. Naomi J. Chandler, El Paso, Tex. (mother).

763. LINDA LEE CHANDLER. Phone call Mrs. Naomi J. Chandler, El Paso, Tex. (mother).

764. JEFFREY ALAN FERNS. Phone call Ronald A. Ferns, Wapello, Ia. (father).

765. JEREMY LEE LANDSTRUM. Phone call Sandy L. Landstrum, Barnes City, Ia. (father).

766. JESSIE LUE LANDSTRUM. Phone call Sandy L. Landstrum, Barnes City, Ia. (father).


768. JANELL LOUISE DRAUGHN. Phone call Mrs. Wm. F. Baltimore, Oskaloosa, Ia. (mother).

769. JARRETT EUGENE DRAUGHN. Phone call Mrs. Wm. F. Baltimore, Oskaloosa, Ia. (mother).

770. CRYSTAL RENEE BRAND. Letter from John Wm. Draughn, Jr., Barnes City, Ia. (grandfather).

771. JASON SCOTT BRAND. Phone call Mrs. Larry C. Brand, Norway, Ia. (mother).

772. JOHN WESLEY DRAUGHN. Phone call Larry E. Draughn, Des Moines, Ia. (father).

773. JOHN RUSSELL DRAUGHN. Phone call Larry E. Draughn, Des Moines, Ia. (father).

774. BRIAN ROBERT VAN WEELDEN. Phone call Mrs. Robert W. Van Weelden, New
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES

Sharon, Ia. (mother).

775. BRADLEY JOHN VAN WEELDEN. Phone call Mrs. Robert W. Van Weelden, New Sharon, Ia. (mother).

776. MELISSA ANN VAN WEELDEN. Phone call Mrs. Wm. F. Baltimore, Eddyville, Ia. (grandmother).

777. MICHELLE MARIE VOGT. Phone call Mrs. Michael E. Vogt, Oskaloosa, Ia. (mother).

778. MICHAEL JOHN VOGT. Phone call Mrs. Michael E. Vogt, Oskaloosa, Ia. (mother).

779. JON RAY HARVEY. Phone call Charles N. Harvey, Oskaloosa, Ia. (father).

780. CHANDRA LEIGH SWINK. Phone calls Mrs. Bill E. Swink, Jr., Barnes City, Ia. (mother).

781. TASHA MARIE SWINK. Phone call Vonda Rae Swink, Oskaloosa, Ia. (mother).

782. ERICA DANIELLA SWINK. Phone call Vonda Rae Swink, Oskaloosa, Ia. (mother).

783. TINA LOU FAILOR. Personal knowledge Vera Curry, Montezuma, Ia. (great grandmother)

784. MELISSA ANN EDWARDS. Phone calls Mrs. Ronald G. Curry, Grinnell, Ia. (grandmother).

785. RONALD DAVID EDWARDS. Phone calls Mrs. Ronald G. Curry, Kellerton, Ia. (grandmother).

786. BRETT ALLEN EDWARDS. Personal knowledge Vera Curry, Montezuma, Ia. (great grandmother).

787. JUSTIN KYLE MONTGOMERY. Phone calls Mrs. Ronald G. Curry, Kellerton, Ia. (grandmother).

788. MALONA EVELYN CURRY. Phone call Mrs. Gary D. Curry, Great Falls, Mont. (mother).

789. WESLEY RYDER CURRY. Phone call Mrs. Gary D. Curry, Great Falls, Mont. (mother).

790. JESSICA SUH CURRY. Personal knowledge Marilyn Kay Curry, Newton, Ia. (mother).

791. SPENCER KIM CURRY. Personal knowledge Marilyn Kay Curry, Newton, Ia. (mother).

792. JOHN PAUL PITCHER. Phone call Mrs. John D. Pitcher, Ogden, Utah (grand-
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY--SOURCES

793. DAVID JAMES PITCHER. Phone call Mrs. John D. Pitcher, Ogden, Utah (grandmother). Phone call Mrs. Wm. D. Pitcher, West Jordan, Utah (mother).

794. JULIE ILENE PITCHER. Phone call Mrs. John D. Pitcher, North Ogden, Utah (grandmother).

795. SARAH ELIZABETH DEBOE. Phone call Mrs. John D. Pitcher, Ogden, Utah (grandmother). Phone call Mrs. Samuel W. DeBoe, Clearfield, Utah (mother).

796. TERESA MARIE DEBOE. Phone call Mrs. John D. Pitcher, Ogden, Utah (grandmother). Phone call Mrs. Samuel W. DeBoe, Clearfield, Utah (mother).

797. MAGDALENA SYLVIA PITCHER. Phone call Mrs. John D. Pitcher, Ogden, Utah (grandmother).

798. DEBORAH PITCHER. Phone call Mrs. John D. Pitcher, N. Ogden, Utah (grandmother).

799. DORCAS RUTH PITCHER. Phone call Mrs. John D. Pitcher, N. Ogden, Utah (grandmother).

800. child PITCHER. Phone call Mrs. John D. Pitcher, N. Ogden, Utah (grandmother).

801. VALERIE RENEE SWINK. Phone call Steven R. Swink, Salem, Oreg. (father).

802. PETER BURTIS LEHMANN. Phone call Mrs. Leslie Ann Lehmann, Portland, Oreg. (mother).

803. MORGAN METTEL WORTH. Phone call Mrs. W. Clark Worth, Portland, Oreg. (mother).

804. CAMEREADE MARCUS WORTH. Phone call Mark Thomas Swink, Eugene, Oreg. (uncle).

805. BRAUM COLLINS SWINK. Phone call Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg. (great grandmother).

806. KIEL WESTON SWINK. Phone call Mrs. Walter R. Swink, Salem, Oreg. (great grandmother).

807. JAMES KENNETH RODGERS. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth F. Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. (grandmother).

808. PAMELA RODGERS. Obituary Kenneth Floyd Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. (grandfather).

809. PATRICIA RODGERS. Obituary Kenneth Floyd Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. (grandfather).
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES

810. MELINDA ANN MITCHELL. Phone call Mrs. Michael A. Mitchell, Ottumwa, Ia. (mother).

811. MATTHEW MITCHELL. Obituary Kenneth Floyd Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. (grandfather). Phone call Mrs. Kenneth Floyd Bushong (grandmother).

812. ROMAN LUCAS MITCHELL. Phone call Mrs. Michael A. Mitchell, Ottumwa, Ia. (mother).

813. SARAH ANN CRITTENDEN. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth Floyd Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. (grandmother).

814. CHASTITY JO BUSHONG. Phone call Mrs. Michael J. Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. (mother).

815. LUCAS MICHAEL BUSHONG. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth Floyd Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. (grandmother).

816. BLAKE KENNETH BUSHONG. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth Floyd Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. (grandmother).

817. VANNA KAY BUSHONG. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth Floyd Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. (great aunt).

818. VICTOR MYLES BUSHONG. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth Floyd Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. (great aunt).

819. CHASE LEE DURR. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth Floyd Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. (great aunt).

820. JENNA LYNN DURR. Phone call Mrs. Kenneth Floyd Bushong, Montezuma, Ia. (great aunt).

821. CHAD ROBERT OWEN. Phone call David T. Owen, Grimes, Ia. (father).

822. APRIL MARIE OWEN. Phone call David T. Owen, Grimes, Ia. (father).

823. ERICA ANN OWEN. Phone call Donald C. Owen, Des Moines, Ia. (grandfather).

824. TYLER AVERY OWEN. Phone call Denise Ann Owen, Des Moines, Ia. (mother).

825. JOHN FREDERICK CRANE. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg.

826. daughter CRANE. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg.

827. daughter CRANE. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg.

828. daughter CRANE. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg.

829. JAMES LEROY BENSON. Phone call Mrs. Donald E. Benson, Grand Island, Neb. (mother).
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES

830. DAVID EUGENE BENSON. Phone call Mrs. Donald E. Benson, Grand Island, Neb. (mother). Phone call Mrs. & Mrs. David E. Benson, Omaha, Neb.

831. THATCHER LATHROP DAVIS. Phone call Mrs. Donald E. Benson, Grand Island, Neb. (aunt).

832. NICHOLAS NEVADA HOWARD JONES. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (grandmother).

833. REO JANE FRANCESCA JONES. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (grandmother).

834. MICHELLE ANDERSON. Phone call Robert W. Anderson, Kensington, Calif. (father).

835. ROBERT ANDERSON. Phone call Robert W. Anderson, Kensington, Calif. (father).

836. FRANCIS MARION JACOBBERGER. Phone call to Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (grandmother).

837. DEBORAH ANNE JACOBBERGER. Phone call to Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (grandmother).

838. JOSIAH DAN JACOBBERGER. Phone call to Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (grandmother).

839. DARA JO JACOBBERGER. Phone call to Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (grandmother).

840. KEITLEY RUSSELL JACOBBERGER. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (grandmother).

841. ALEXANDER JACOBBERGER. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (grandmother).

842. KAREN CHRISTINA JACOBBERGER. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (grandmother).

843. TAYLOR COOPER JACOBBERGER. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (grandmother).

844. NICHOLAS EVAN JACOBBERGER. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (grandmother).

845. ANDREW MATTHEW MATTHEISEN. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (grandmother).

846. ZOE MCKENSIE MATTHEISEN. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (grandmother).
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES

847. LAURA ARLENE SIMPSON. Phone call Arlene Simpson, Cypress, Calif. (mother).
848. JULIE LYNN SIMPSON. Phone call Arlene Simpson, Cypress, Calif. (mother).
849. CHARLES GARRETT CORBIN. Phone call Mrs. Orval Lee Corbin, Long Beach, Calif. (mother).
850. RENEE LEE DUNNING. Phone call Mrs. Thomas S. Dunning, Mira Mesa, Calif. (mother).
851. TODD STORY DUNNING. Phone call Mrs. Thomas S. Dunning, Mira Mesa, Calif. (mother).
861. NARRISSA LYNN KNAPPENBERGER. Personal knowledge Mrs. Cecil D. Bowman, Clarence, Ia. (great aunt). Phone call Sherri Knappenberger, Kansas City, Mo. (mother).
862. ANTHONY PAUL PRICE. Phone call Winifred L. Price, Kansas City, Mo. (grandmother).
863. HEIDI SUE REMPP. Phone call Mrs. Douglas A. Rempp, Allison, Ia. (mother).
865. CHAD RYAN REMPP. Phone call Mrs. Craig R. Rempp, Bethel, Minn. (mother).
866. MICHAEL CRAIG REMPP. Phone call Mrs. Craig R. Rempp, Bethel, Minn. (mother).
867. JENNIFER ANN REMPP. Phone call Mrs. Craig R. Rempp, Bethel, Minn. (mother).
869. ALEXIS KEITIN SCOTT. Phone call Mrs. Robert J. Rempp, Marshalltown, Ia.
870. JENNIFER OLSON. Phone call Mrs. Fritz R. M. Olson, Oklahoma City, Okla. (grandmother).
871. MICHELLE OLSON. Phone call Mrs. Fritz R. M. Olson, Oklahoma City, Okla. (grandmother).
872. JERRY ASHER. Phone call Mrs. Charles P. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia. (great grandmother).
873. BOBBY ASHER. Phone call Mrs. Charles P. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia. (great grandmother).
874. ANTHONY ASHER. Phone call Mrs. Charles P. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia. (great grandmother).
875. JODI LYN CHAMRA. Phone call Roy H. Chamra, Rose Hill, Ia. (father).
876. ABBY MARIE CHAMRA. Phone call Mrs. Charles P. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia. (great grandmother).
877. ANDREW CHAMRA. Phone call Mrs. Charles P. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia. (great grandmother).
878. AMANDA NICOLE ASHER. Phone call Mrs. Charles P. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia. (great grandmother).
879. CHARLES ASHER. Phone call Mrs. Charles P. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia. (great grandmother).
880. HATTIE DAWN ASHER. Phone call Mrs. Charles P. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia. (great grandmother).
881. RANDY ASHER. Phone call Mrs. Charles P. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia. (great grandmother).
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---SOURCES

882. KAYLA ASHER. Phone call Mrs. Charles P. Asher, Oskaloosa, Ia. (great grandmother).

883. MATTHEW AARON PHOENIX. Phone call Mrs. James A. Morgan, Gillette, Wyo. (grandmother).


889. BENJAMIN CHARLES HALL. Personal knowledge Jayne Hall, Nevada, Ia. (mother).

890. JACOB RAYMOND HALL. Personal knowledge Jayne Hall, Nevada, Ia. (mother).

891. JOSEPH EDWARD HALL. Personal knowledge Joan M. Hall, Spring City, Pa. (mother).

892. JACQUELINE ANNETTE HALL. Personal knowledge Mrs. James R. Hall, Nevada, Ia. (grandmother).

893. EDWARD JAMES HALL. Personal knowledge Mrs. James R. Hall, Nevada, Ia. (grandmother).

894. RACHEL ANN HALL. Personal knowledge Mrs. James R. Hall, Nevada, Ia. (grandmother).

895. MADISON RENEE SCHUETTE. Phone call Mrs. Marion Palmer, Montezuma, Ia. (grandmother).

896. ZACHARY SCOTT BLOME. Personal knowledge Mrs. Samuel R. Gorsuch, Montezuma, Ia. (grandmother).

897. BREE LYNN BLOME. Personal knowledge Mrs. Samuel R. Gorsuch, Montezuma, Ia. (grandmother).

898. BANDI LOUISE LATCHAM. Phone call Mrs. Randy J. Latcham, Eddyville, Ia. (mother).

899. JUSTIN LEE TISOR. Phone call Mrs. Wm. Dale Tisor, Ainsworth, Ia. (mother).
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—SOURCES

900. son TISOR. Phone call Mrs. Reynolds J. Latcham, Hedrick, Ia. (great grandmother).

901. TYLER MCDONALD. Phone call Mrs. Reynolds J. Latcham, Hedrick, Ia. (great grandmother).

902. CRYSTAL RAE KINKADE. Phone call Mrs. Edward E. Kinkade, Oskaloosa, Ia. (mother).

903. JOSHUA JAMES WALLER. Phone call Mrs. Reynolds J. Latcham, Hedrick, Ia. (great grandmother).

904. KENDRA RANEAU ADKINS. Phone call Mrs. Reynolds J. Latcham, Hedrick, Ia. (great grandmother).

905. ANDREW JAMES ADKINS. Phone call Mrs. Reynolds J. Latcham, Hedrick, Ia. (great grandmother).

906. MARY ELIZABETH THOMPSON. Phone call Mrs. Margaret Ann Edmundson, Glenwood, Ia. (great grandmother).

907. DANNIELLA ROBERTS. Phone call Marian Mark Curry, New Memphis, Ill (uncle).
   Phone call Mrs. Madison D. Curry, New Memphis, Ill. (aunt).

908. DANIEL JOHN MECHTEL, JR. Phone call Samuel L. Curry, Bemidji, Minn. (grandfather).

909. CHAD JONATHON MECHTEL. Phone call Mrs. Daniel J. Mechtel, Bemidji, Minn. (mother).


912. JOSEPH MACLAIN CHANDLER. Phone call John Wm. Chandler, Des Moines, Ia. (father).

913. JENNIFER JEAN CHANDLER. Phone call John Wm. Chandler, Des Moines, Ia. (father).

914. STACY LEE CHANDLER. Phone call John Wm. Chandler, Des Moines, Ia. (father).

915. JOHN WILLIAM CHANDLER, JR. Phone call John Wm. Chandler, Des Moines, Ia. (father).

916. CHAD EVERETT PIPER. Phone call John Wm. Chandler, Des Moines, Ia. (uncle).

917. child PIPER. Phone call Mrs. Wilmer G. Stape, El Paso, Tex. (grandmother).
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY—SOURCES

918. child BENSON. Phone call Mrs. F. M. Jacobberger, Medford, Oreg. (great grandmother).

919. MARK DAVID NEAL. Phone call Mrs. Warren D. Vasey, Everett, Wash. (great grandmother).
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY--INDEX

Abbiati, Irma Angel 80
Abernathy, Bertha May 104
Abernathy, James 104
Abernathy, Shirley Maxine 104
Adee, Ethel Valentine 3, 23
Adee, John 23
Adkins, Andrew James 211
Adkins, Jamie 161, 211
Adkins, Kendra Raneau 211
Agar, Betty 168
Agar, Elizabeth 104, 168
Ahrens, Raymond Dean 110
Albers, Josephine 169
Aldrich, Mr. 33
Alexander, Lilly Mae 106
Alhouse, Margaret Ellen 145
Allen, Mary Jane 53
Allen, Sarah Jane 16, 32
Allen, William Lewis 32
Alley, Jennie 26
Amrine, Josephine Pearl 17, 34
Amrine, Kenneth 34
Anderson, Bonita 40, 82
Anderson, Carl 60
Anderson, Donald Arthur 60
Anderson, Emmet 82
Anderson, Florence Mildred 97
Anderson, Glayds Marie 98
Anderson, Leona Belle 32, 60
Anderson, Louise Ellen 60
Anderson, Michelle Therese 188
Anderson, Robert Wood 117, 188
Anderson, Robert Wood, Jr. 188
Anderson, Roland George 58
Andrew, William 60, 118
Andrews, Constance Louise 193
Andrews, Harry Oliver 52, 105
Andrews, Rolland Wells 105
Angle, Harvey Elmer 166
Angle, Jean Arvilia 103, 166
Ankeney, Charles William 107
Ankeney, Max Robert 54, 107
Anthony, Donna Lee 135
Arends, Dorothy Ileen 136
Arrowood, Christopher 126
Asher, Amanda Nicole 197
Asher, Anthony 196
Asher, Billy Rex 64, 123
Asher, Bobby 196
Asher, Charles 197
Asher, Charles Preston 35, 64

Asher, David Eugene 124, 196
Asher, Dwight Edward 64, 124
Asher, Earnest Charles 124, 197
Asher, Gerald Richard 64, 123
Asher, Hattie Dawn 197
Asher, Jack Eugene 64, 124
Asher, James Allen 124
Asher, Jerry 196
Asher, Kayla 197
Asher, Kenneth Charles 123
Asher, Larry Laverne 123, 195
Asher, Loretta 124, 197
Asher, Lori Lea 123, 196
Asher, Melissa Ann 125
Asher, Melvin Frank 64
Asher, Michael Douglas 124
Asher, Nancy Lynn 124
Asher, Randy 197
Asher, Rhonda Kay 124
Asher, Sally Rae 123, 196
Aurand, Clara Frances 28
Aurand, George Earnest 53
Auten, Clara Ellen 53, 73
Bachman, Arthur Eugene 32, 60
Bachman, Gayle Maxine 60, 117
Bachman, Gene 60
Bachman, Harold Lewis 60
Bachman, Ira 60
Bachman, Maxine 60, 117
Bachman, Virginia 60
Bahnsen, Alvina 89
Bahnsen, Christie 150
Bahnsen, Corbin Eugene 150
Bahnsen, Hawk 89
Bahnsen, Kevin Eugene 89, 150
Bahnsen, Kipp Paul 89, 150
Bahnsen, Kyle 150
Bahnsen, Paul William 89
Bahnsen, Paul William, Jr. 45, 89
Bahnsen, Shawn Grace 89, 149
Baiz, Shad Andrew 138
Baiz, Thomas Asa 138
Baiz, Thomas Asa, Jr. 81, 138
Baltimore, William Francis 108
Bambrey, Catherine Ann 107, 172
Bambrey, Cathy 172
Bambrey, Joseph Vincent 172
Banister, Jean Frances 137
Banner, Florance Edith 103
Bargur, Eva Drum 44
Bartos, Frances 89
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, Blanche</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, James</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Martha Olive</td>
<td>33, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Olive</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batson, Tersea Aoretta</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bear, Shirley Ann</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty, Hazel</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty, Hazel Fern</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty, Lucretia Oliva</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty, William Singleton</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bechtel, James</td>
<td>71, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bechtel, Steven</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Helen Alta</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Maurice</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Mildred Katherine</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Russell Norlan</td>
<td>48, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behrens, Raymond Carl</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behrens, Rhonda Kay</td>
<td>87, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, Alfred Jacob</td>
<td>33, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, Anita Christine</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, Caryn Marie</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, Catherine Ann</td>
<td>79, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, Daniel Joseph</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, David Thomas</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, Jaclyn Theresa</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, John Joseph</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, Joseph Anthony</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, Michael David</td>
<td>79, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, Patrice Louise</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, Patrick Joseph</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, Sylvester</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, Timothy Alan</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengston, Ellen Adina</td>
<td>22, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengston, Enoch</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, child</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, David Eugene</td>
<td>187, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Donald Eugene</td>
<td>117, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Edith Birdella</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Emmet Hill</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, James Leroy</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley, Zoa B</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bider, Pearl</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biers, Matthew Joseph</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biers, Matthew Joseph, Jr.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biers, Matthew Joseph, III</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birk, Charles Alois</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birk, Jane Thatcher</td>
<td>59, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, June</td>
<td>40, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittner, John Adam</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittner, Maud Pearl</td>
<td>26, 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blome, Bree Lynn</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blome, Carroll Lynn Arthur</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blome, Jason Scott</td>
<td>154, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blome, Zachary Scott</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blondin, Mary Ellen</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bormann, Allen Peter</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bormann, Kelly</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bormann, Raquel Elizabeth</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bormann, Rustin Allen</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bormann, Ryan Wesley</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bormann, Todd Allen</td>
<td>91, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borsotti, Ida</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston, Claude</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston, Edith Faye</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Cecil David</td>
<td>61, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Earl</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Mabel Irene</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Ramona</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boydston, Eva A.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boylan, Evelyn</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boze, Helen Mae</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brackney, Helen</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand, Crystal Renee</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand, Harry</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand, Jason Scott</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand, Larry Charles</td>
<td>108, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannon, Frankie Lee</td>
<td>62, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannon, Virgil</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannon, Yahola</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Harold James</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Jayne</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Jean Elaine</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braun, Mary Jayne</td>
<td>44, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray, Donald Dean</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray, Patricia Ann</td>
<td>99, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray, Patty</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, John</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, John, Capt.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bresnahan, John J.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bresnahan, John Joseph</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bresnahan, Sheila</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bresnahan, Sheila Marie</td>
<td>87, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bresnahan, Sheila</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brick, James Daniel</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brick, James Leroy</td>
<td>65, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brick, Jennifer Jo</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brick, Karla Kay</td>
<td>125, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brick, Roy Daniel</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Annie V.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Mary</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broostin, Anna</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brorby, Lisa Marie</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwer, Gary</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwer, Kimberly</td>
<td>114, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brouwer, Nadine</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Albert Charles</td>
<td>38, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Albert Charles, Jr.</td>
<td>72, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Alisha Gaye</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Brenda</td>
<td>43, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Brenda Jean</td>
<td>98, 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Dianne Kay</td>
<td>121, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Don Lee</td>
<td>74, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Erma Witz</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, George Ellis</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Harlan Detrick</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Harriett</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Herschell Everett</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Krystal Marie</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lisa Blanche</td>
<td>72, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mona Gaye</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Morgan Troy</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Sally</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Susan</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Wenzel Albert</td>
<td>72, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broyles, Edna May</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Alberta Ellen</td>
<td>40, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Ellen</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, John Robert</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brummer, Betty</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brummer, Florie</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brummer, Nathan Michael</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brummer, Nicholas Phillip</td>
<td>87, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Florence Levanchie</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Penelope</td>
<td>24, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Mary</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckles, Clyde</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bue, Dorothy</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunn, Minnie Jane</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burden, Bernard Joseph</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burden, Chad Paul</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burden, Dana Marie</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burken, Shane James</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burden, Terrance Kevin Michael</td>
<td>89, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burden, Terry</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burk, George Wesley</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burk, Gladys Elizabeth</td>
<td>26, 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burk, Mickie</td>
<td>168, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkes, Annie V.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkhead, Loraine</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlew, Edith Irene</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busch, Janice</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Blake Kenneth</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Brenda Jo</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Chastity Jo</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Cheryl Ann</td>
<td>113, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Connie Lynne</td>
<td>114, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Dianne Lee</td>
<td>113, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Harold M</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Helen Mattie</td>
<td>30, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, John D.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, John Floyd</td>
<td>30, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, John Lee</td>
<td>114, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Joseph Miles</td>
<td>10, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Kenneth Floyd</td>
<td>57, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Lucas Michael</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Mary E.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Matilda Eleanor</td>
<td>30, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, May E.</td>
<td>8, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Michael Joseph</td>
<td>114, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Miles</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Phyllis Sue</td>
<td>113, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Rex James</td>
<td>114, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Tillie</td>
<td>30, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Vannakay</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Victor Myles</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, Wanda Gertrude</td>
<td>30, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushong, William Lee</td>
<td>57, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butchko, Helen Josephine</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrum, Ferne</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrera, Rosario Esperanza</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cady, Virginia</td>
<td>33, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calderon, Peter George</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calleri, Andrew Roger</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calleri, Hillary</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calleri, Jeffrey Roger</td>
<td>83, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calleri, Karen Marie</td>
<td>83, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calleri, Roger Duill</td>
<td>42, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calleri, Roger Duill, Jr.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Frank</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Frank Morgan</td>
<td>40, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Frank Morgan, Jr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Jean Lucina</td>
<td>40, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, John Lee</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, John Lucius</td>
<td>21, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Judy Lynn</td>
<td>81, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Louise June</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Mr.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Nancy</td>
<td>81, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Rebecca Darlene</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Sarah</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carawan, Dorothy Ann</td>
<td>108, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carawan, James Rose</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Carding, Frank Linden 32, 61
Carlisle, Sue 22, 41
Carlson, Lowell 98, 156
Carlson, Marilyn Ann 186
Carr, Edith L. 82
Carter, Phyllis May 181
Caster, Sarah Ann 24
Cattanel, Agostino Mario 80
Cattanel, Augusta Adaline 39, 80
Cavin, Elizabeth Helen 159, 209
Cavin, Marvin Waldo 209
Chambers, Lynne Frances 207
Chamra, Abby Marie 196
Chamra, Andrew 196
Chamra, Jodi Lyn 196
Chamra, Robert Merle 196
Chamra, Roy Howard 123, 196
Chandler, Henry William 172
Chandler, Jennifer Jean 214
Chandler, John William 173, 213
Chandler, John William, Jr. 214
Chandler, Joseph MaClain 214
Chandler, Kenneth Lamanot 108, 172
Chandler, Linda Lee 173, 214
Chandler, Stacy Lee 214
Chavira, Bertha 111
Chaise, John, Dr. 122
Chipman, Gilbert Alphonso 58
Chipman, Wayne Merrill 31, 58
Christensen, Learanda 209
Chrystal, Barbara Belle 17, 33, 34
Chrystal, George 33, 34
Chrystal, Helen Louise 34
Chrystal, Margaret Lucy 34, 64
Chrystal, William Bruce 17, 33, 34
Clark, Charles R. 26
Clark, Charles W. 9, 26
Clark, Chas. R. 8
Clark, Jane 51
Cloud, Theresa 158
Cody, Virginia 33, 62
Coffin, Irma Ada 3, 23
Coffin, Judson A. 23
Colby, Chester Francis 162
Colby, James Alfred 100, 162
Colby, Michael Christopher 162
Colby, Todd James 162
Cole, Anne Elizabeth 56, 70, 112
Cole, Estelle Barbara 70
Cole, Loren William 56
Cole, William Robert 29, 56, 70
Colegrove, Jay Tilden 63
Colegrove, Kenneth Reichert 33, 63
Collier, Gigi 143
Collins, Edward James 75, 136
Collins, James S 136
Collins, Mark Edward 136
Collum, Angela Marie 163, 212
Collum, Brian Thomas 163
Collum, Christopher Lee 163
Collum, Darin Joseph 163
Collum, Joseph Patrick 163
Collum, Thomas Lee 101, 163
Comstock, JoAnn Claire 157
Comstock, Michael Adam 115
Comstock, Steven 58
Comstock, Steven Leo 115
Condo, Angelina Maria 181
Cook, Darrin John 156
Cook, Evelyn Jean 94, 95, 153, 198
Cook, Gerald Benton 153
Cook, Lee Albert, Jr. 156
Cook, Pamela Ann 85, 142
Cook, Paul James 86
Cook, Raydene Lee 44, 86
Cook, Raymond Leo 23, 44
Cook, Ronald Laverne 44, 85
Cook, Stephanie Lee 156
Cook, Stephen Lee 98, 156
Cook, William 44
Cooper, Christian Michael 136
Cooper, Dorothy Belle 38, 74
Cooper, Harry Cole 74
Cooper, Michael Allen 76, 136
Cooper, Robert 136
Corbin, Charles Garrett 191
Corbin, Orval Lee 118, 190
Corcoran, Ed 42
Corcoran, Evelyn Lois 43, 84
Corcoran, Irene Louise 42
Corcoran, John Edward 23, 42
Corcoran, John Edward, III 85
Corcoran, John Edward, Jr. 43, 84
Corcoran, John Joseph 42
Corpron, Alice 108
Cortright, Rebecca Ann 31
Couplin, David F. 3
Cowan, John 75
Cowan, Leonard Arthur 38, 75
Cowan, Lynn Ann 75
Cowan, Thomas Arthur 75
Cox, Patricia G. 196
Crandell, Mattie Jane  85
Crane, Cari  116, 186
Crane, daughter  186, 187
Crane, Harry  116
Crane, John Frederick  186
Crane, Stanley  116, 186
Crittenden, Gerald  183
Crittenden, Richard Paul  113, 183
Crittenden, Rick  183
Crittenden, Sally  183
Crittenden, Sarah Ann  183
Croker, Zelda Marie  168
Crosier, Gladys Pearl  75
Culver, Carol Ann  140
Culverson, Ellen Clarine  78
Cundiff, Choris Jessileen  61
Cunningham, Joan Parker  64, 123
Curry, Ada Margaret  28, 53
Curry, Alida A.  10, 19, 24
Curry, Alvada  29, 55
Curry, April Nicole  171
Curry, Cathy Jean  167
Curry, Charles William  10, 28, 52, 103
Curry, Chas.  8
Curry, Christine Dawn  167, 212
Curry, Dan Frank  107
Curry, Denise Renee  166
Curry, Douglas Charles  104
Curry, Fern Estelle  107, 171
Curry, Fred Gordon  29, 54, 67
Curry, Fred Gordon, Mrs.  67
Curry, Gary Dean  110, 178
Curry, Gregory Dean  166
Curry, Irene  8
Curry, Irene A.  5
Curry, James A.  28, 51
Curry, Jane  34
Curry, Jessica Suh  179
Curry, John Rayford  107, 172
Curry, Joshua Raymond  28, 53
Curry, Keith Martin  55
Curry, Kimberly Ann  110, 177
Curry, Larry Duane  103, 168
Curry, Lauri Jodene  104
Curry, Leonard  24, 28
Curry, Leslie LeRoy  54, 110
Curry, Linda Jean  166, 212
Curry, Lori Jean  110, 178
Curry, Madison Dean  103, 166
Curry, Madison Samuel  51, 102
Curry, Malona Evelyn  178
Curry, Marian Mark  166
Curry, Michael Raymond  107, 171
Curry, Michael Raymond, Jr.  171
Curry, Michael William  104, 168
Curry, Neillie Dora  28, 52
Curry, Phyllis Mae  103, 167
Curry, Randy James  104
Curry, Raymond Leonard  53, 107
Curry, Raymond Marshall  171
Curry, Rhonda Sue  110, 177
Curry, Ronald Gordon  54, 110
Curry, Roy Leonard  107, 171
Curry, Samuel L.  28, 52
Curry, Samuel Lloyd  103, 166
Curry, Samuel Lloyd, Jr.  167
Curry, Scott Leroy  110, 179
Curry, Scott Lindsey  167
Curry, Sheena Colleen  168
Curry, Spencer Kim  179
Curry, Stanley LeRoy  167
Curry, Steven Lyle  167
Curry, Stuart Leslie  167
Curry, Sue Ann  103, 168
Curry, Vada  55
Curry, Wesley Ryder  179
Curry, William B Mantle  52, 103
Curtis, Nillie  33
Dahl, Lester E.  52, 104
Dahl, Peter J.  104
Dalbey, Aaron Ulysses  55
Dalbey, Gifford Cecil  29, 55, 70
Dalbey, Gifford Cecil, Mrs.  70
Dalbey, Shirley Irene  55, 111
Daniels, Martin  192
Daniels, Martin Dale  192
Daniels, Robert Gary  120, 192
Daniels, Robin Leann  192, 215
Daniels, Suzanne Rochelle  192, 215
Dankbar, Anthony Joseph  168
Dankbar, James Joseph  103, 168
Darland, Anna Electa  107
Davidson, Allen Lewis  207
Davidson, Michael Aaron  153, 207, 216
Davis, James Arnold  110
Davis, John Frederick  187
Davis, Larry  72, 131
Davis, Leona  21, 41
Davis, Patsy Lou  55, 110
Davis, Thatcher Lathrop  187
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---INDEX

Davis, Thomas Lalhrop 117, 187
De Carlo, Yvonne 71
Deaver, Alfreda Myrtle 21, 37
Deaver, Gerald Randall 21, 40
Deaver, Gerald Randall, Jr. 40, 82
Deaver, Jayden Emily 82, 139
Deaver, June Elizabeth 81, 139
Deaver, R. C. 37
Deaver, Rochelle Lee 139
Deaver, Roger Douglas 81
Deaver, Roger Morgan 40, 81
Deaver, Sadie Ruth 40, 82
Deaver, Sadieruth 40, 82
Deaver, Samuel Richard 37
Deaver, Vivian Ellen 82
DeBoe, Bennie Wayne 180
DeBoe, Samuel Wayne 111, 180
DeBoe, Sarah Elizabeth 180
DeBoe, Teresa Marie 180
DeButts, George Arthur 121
DeButts, Velma Flora 61, 121
DeCarlo, Yvonne 36
Deeds, Adrian Marion 85
Deeds, Alex Matthew 142
Deeds, Brooke Lane 142
Deeds, David Lee 85, 142
Deeds, Dick 85, 142
Deeds, Kenneth L 43, 85
Deeds, Kenneth Richard 85, 141
Delos Reyes, Alisha 115
Delos Reyes, Michael Adam 115
Delos Reyes, Paul 58, 115
DeMars, Russell 80
DeMars, Toy Darlene 40, 80
Denizen, Glen H 74, 135
Denizen, Marlin Elsworth 135
Denkman, Karen Sue 88
Denkman, Richard 88
Dent, Anna Lee 168, 213
Dent, Dale Dawane 168, 213
Dent, Dale Richard 103, 167
Dent, LeRoy Duane 168, 213
Dent, Nathaniel James 213
Dent, Robert Thorton 167
Dent, son 213
Diamant, Jacob 29
Diamant, Susie Selma 10, 29
DiBenedetto, Bruce 84
DiBenedetto, Diane Irene 84
DiBenedetto, Dominic 84
DiBenedetto, Jerry 84, 141
DiBenedetto, Mark 43, 84
DiBenedetto, Mark, Jr. 84, 141
DiBenedetto, Nicky 84
DiBenedetto, Nicky Shay 141
DiBenedetto, Phillip Jacob 141
DiBenedetto, Sarah Clarissa 141
Dickerson, Paul 159
Dickerson, Sharon Kay 100, 159
Diercks, LaVern Dorothy 88
Dierks, David Stanley 148
Dierks, Debra Jean 89, 148
Dierks, Don Stanley 89, 148
Dierks, Jeffrey Lloyd 89, 149
Dierks, Robert Stanley 45, 88
Dierks, son
Dierks, Stanley Herman 88
Dierks, Susan Kay 89, 149
Dillinger, Gerey Dean 133
Dillinger, Jerri Lynn 133, 202
Dillinger, Jerry Jay 73, 133
Dillon, Mary Elizabeth 52, 105
Dillon, Peter Joseph 105
Dittmer, Harriet Lucille 52, 103
Dittmer, Harry Arnold 103
Donty, Mary Ellen 11, 12
Dorsey, Rita 105
Dosland, Arlene 118, 190
Dosland, Murlin Lewis 190
Downs, Norma Ellen 179
Doyle, James Lockland 192
Doyle, Oliver Raymond 120, 192
Doyle, Richard James 192
Doyle, Shawn Edward 192
Draughn, Alma Bernice 54, 107
Draughn, Barbara Anne 109, 176
Draughn, Bernice 107
Draughn, Billy 174
Draughn, Elfrieda Barbara 54, 109
Draughn, Frederick Lee 109
Draughn, Janell Louise 174
Draughn, Jarrett Eugene 174
Draughn, Jeffrey Curtis 174
Draughn, John Russell 175
Draughn, John Wesley 175
Draughn, John William 53, 176, 109
Draughn, John William, Jr. 29, 53, 54, 108
Draughn, Judith Ann 108, 174
Draughn, Larry Eugene 108, 175
Draughn, Marilyn Marlene 54, 109
Draughn, Marylee 109, 176
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY--INDEX

Fujihara, Miyoko Lillian 150
Fuller, Clyde Edison 24, 46
Fuller, Herbert Henry 46
Fuller, Janice Charlene 46, 90
Fuller, Violet 173
Furtado, Leanore 140
Furtado, Richard 140
Furtado, Thomas Charles 83, 140
Furtado, Zachary Tyler 140
Gaffeney, Rita Eileen 157
Garcia, Aida 115
Garcia, Elsie 82
Gibbons, Bertrand Claire 140
Gibbons, Larry 140
Gibbons, Nikki Lynn 140
Gibson, Jay Lester 64
Gibson, Walter Charles 34, 64
Gilbert, Samuel 34
Gilbert, Sarah Elizabeth 10, 24, 67
Gillispe, Myrtle Irene 75, 77
Ginsburg, Martin Michael 56, 112
Ginsburg, Milton 112
Goodwin, Annette Marie 90, 151
Goodwin, Geri Leona 97, 155
Goodwin, Kenneth 24, 45
Goodwin, Kirwin Bernard 155
Goodwin, Robert Jerry 45, 89
Goodwin, Robert Jerry, Jr. 90, 150
Gorsuch, Adam John 99
Gorsuch, Alfred N. 10
Gorsuch, Allie Armenta 32, 61
Gorsuch, Aloha Lavere 60, 118
Gorsuch, Archie Edward 17, 35
Gorsuch, Belinda 10
Gorsuch, Bertha 25
Gorsuch, Bertha May 18, 26, 47, 66, 67
Gorsuch, Beverly Jean 48, 98
Gorsuch, Bobbi Jo 154, 209
Gorsuch, Charles 1, 4, 12
Gorsuch, Charles LeRoy 17
Gorsuch, Charles Q. 10
Gorsuch, Charles W. 25
Gorsuch, Charles William 9, 18, 26, 46, 47, 66, 69, 94, 201
Gorsuch, Charles William, Mrs. 66, 69
Gorsuch, Clyde 25
Gorsuch, Clyde Cecil 18, 27, 49, 66, 67
Gorsuch, Cory Frederick 17, 34
Gorsuch, Craig Alan 97, 155
Gorsuch, Cynthia Lee 65, 126
Gorsuch, Darold Raymond 49
Gorsuch, daughter 47
Gorsuch, Dennis 99
Gorsuch, Diane Marie 155
Gorsuch, Doc 27, 49
Gorsuch, Dollie Susie 29
Gorsuch, Dotsie 18
Gorsuch, E. W. 15
Gorsuch, Edith Grace 24, 44
Gorsuch, Edward Alfred 29, 55
Gorsuch, Elizabeth 15
Gorsuch, Elizabeth Ann 155
Gorsuch, Elmer E. 14, 15
Gorsuch, Else 17
Gorsuch, Estelle Barbara 29, 55
Gorsuch, Eugene Allen 60, 118
Gorsuch, Eva Arlene 47, 96
Gorsuch, Ezekiel W. 113, 15
Gorsuch, Ezekiel Wheeler 3, 23
Gorsuch, Fern 35, 64
Gorsuch, Florinne Thornton 64, 122
Gorsuch, Forrest John 48, 97
Gorsuch, Francis Robb 22, 41
Gorsuch, Gene 118
Gorsuch, George William 33
Gorsuch, Glen 23
Gorsuch, Glenn Fredrick 123
Gorsuch, Harry Max 17, 35
Gorsuch, Helen Maxine 24, 45
Gorsuch, Irene Almira 10, 28
Gorsuch, Iris 95
Gorsuch, Irma Gail 23, 43
Gorsuch, James A. 5, 8, 9
Gorsuch, James Leonard 10, 29
Gorsuch, James Linza 18, 20, 26, 48, 66, 67
Gorsuch, James M. 25
Gorsuch, James Murell 23
Gorsuch, James Murphy 1, 3
Gorsuch, Jeffery Dean 125
Gorsuch, Jeffrey Allen 118
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Jeremy David</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, John</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, John Chauncy W.</td>
<td>2, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, John Oscar</td>
<td>14, 16, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, John Raymond</td>
<td>18, 26, 48, 66, 67, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, John Victor</td>
<td>3, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Jola Thornton</td>
<td>64, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Joshua R</td>
<td>1-3, 5, 8, 9, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Joshua Robert</td>
<td>3, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Karen Janet</td>
<td>98, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Karen Sue</td>
<td>65, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Katherine Jane</td>
<td>98, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Kathi Jo</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Kelli Renee</td>
<td>154, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Keri Lynn</td>
<td>154, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Keziah</td>
<td>1, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Kitty</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, LaClede Pickring</td>
<td>23, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Lance Eric</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Larry Enoch</td>
<td>42, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Laura Annabelle Margaret</td>
<td>13, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Lee Thornton</td>
<td>64, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Leota</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Leota L.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, LeRoy Edgar</td>
<td>33, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Leslie L.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Leslie LeRoy</td>
<td>18, 26, 46, 66-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Leslie LeRoy, Mrs.</td>
<td>67, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Letha Helen</td>
<td>18, 46, 69, 91, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Lewis Lavere</td>
<td>32, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Lindsey</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Lisa Dawn</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Lizzie</td>
<td>13-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Lauane Frances</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Loena Mae</td>
<td>23, 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Lottie Charlotte</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Louane Frances</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Luane</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Luane Frances</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Luella Fern</td>
<td>35, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Lydia</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Margaret Lucy</td>
<td>33, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Marie Louise</td>
<td>23, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Martha Ann</td>
<td>10, 27, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Mary Ann</td>
<td>10, 27, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Mary E.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>1, 10, 16, 20, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Matilda</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Matilda E.</td>
<td>6, 8, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Matilda Eleanor</td>
<td>10, 27, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Mattie Marie</td>
<td>32, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Max Andrew</td>
<td>22, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Max Raymond</td>
<td>35, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Mildred Iowa</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Myrtle</td>
<td>17, 33, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Nettie Iowa</td>
<td>14, 16, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Norma Lee</td>
<td>24, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Oliver Stanton</td>
<td>17, 33, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Orville E.</td>
<td>14-16, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Oscar Cleveland</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Pamela Lynn</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Rachel S.</td>
<td>1, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Ralph</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Ralph Emory</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Ralph LeRoy</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Robert E.</td>
<td>5, 10, 20, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Robert Joseph</td>
<td>96, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Robert Samuel</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Ronald Dean</td>
<td>65, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Roy</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Ruth Ella</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Ruth Lucille</td>
<td>23, 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Sadie</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Samuel L.</td>
<td>5, 8, 9, 26, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Samuel Linza</td>
<td>10, 18-20, 24, 66, 67, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Samuel Robert</td>
<td>46, 92, 94, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Sara Lynn</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Sarah</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Sarah Douglass</td>
<td>3, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>18, 24, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Scott Michael</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Shirley Kay</td>
<td>65, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, son</td>
<td>18, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Susan Gail</td>
<td>55, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Thomas</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Thomas Robert</td>
<td>1, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, Virginia Agnes</td>
<td>24, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, William Clyde</td>
<td>49, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, William Kenneth</td>
<td>34, 63, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, William N.</td>
<td>11, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch, William Nichols</td>
<td>2, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gortba, John Anthony</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gortba, Patricia Marie</td>
<td>108, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goss, Patricia Ann</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gradert, Lucille Jean</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graft, Mae</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY--INDEX

Graham, Angeline 13
Graham, daughter 16
Graham, Francis M. 16
Graham, Jay 16
Graham, John Parks 13
Grandstaff, George William 110
Grandstaff, Mary Louise 55, 110
Graham, Angeline 1
Graham, Francis M. 1
Green, Betty Gene 196
Gregor, Katie Rae 144
Gregor, Kendra Lynn 144
Gregor, Marvin 143
Gregor, Winthrop James 87, 143
Greve, Clara Catherine 87
Greve, Mr. 31, 59
Grife, Lillian 174
Griffith, B. 74
Grissom, Gleda Bessie 160
Gross, Alan 38, 72
Greve, Mrs. 31, 59
Grubbs, Vera Irene 29, 54
Grubbs, William Albert 54
Gruber, Catherine Lucretia 124
Gulsvig, Ethel Patricia 146
Gundry, Barbara 117, 189
Gundry, Janet 189
Gundry, Richard 189
Hadley, Eleanor 4, 10
Hadley, Jememiah 4
Haffner, Elizabeth 35
Hagge, Carolyn Kay 87, 145
Hagge, Christina Marie 145
Hagge, Claude Thomas 144
Hagge, David Kenneth 144
Hagge, Denis Duane 87, 146
Hagge, Diana Rae 145
Hagge, Edward Jerry 87
Hagge, Erin Michelle 146
Hagge, Gregory Lee 87, 144
Hagge, Jessica Ann 146
Hagge, Kenneth Henry 45, 87
Hagge, Kenneth Joe 87, 146
Hagge, Lynn 87, 145
Hagge, Matthew Kenneth 146
Hagge, Michael Gregory 144
Hagge, Patricia Ann 87, 144
Hagge, Sarah 145
Hagge, son 145, 146
Hagge, Steven Ray 87, 145
Hagge, Suzanne Patricia 144
Hahn, Margaret Anna 161
Halberg, Gerey William 73
Halberg, Jean Celia 38, 73
Hall, Austin 81, 138
Hall, Benjamin Charles 207, 218, 219
Hall, Charles William 153, 200, 202, 206, 216, 218
Hall, Charles William, Mrs. 216, 218
Hall, Chuck 206
Hall, Denise 206
Hall, Denise Victoria 153, 199, 200, 202
Hall, Edward James 208, 217
Hall, Evelyn Jean 200
Hall, Frank 94
Hall, Jacob Raymond 207, 218, 219
Hall, Jacqueline Annette 208, 217
Hall, James Raymond 94, 95, 153, 198-200
Hall, James Raymond, Mrs. 199, 200
Hall, Joseph Edward 208, 217
Hall, Letha Helen 70, 92, 201
Hall, Lohretta 94
Hall, Loretta Medora 199
Hall, Mary Elizabeth 153, 200, 207, 216
Hall, Rachel Ann 208, 217
Hall, Raymond 94
Hall, Raymond Lester 46, 91, 199
Hall, Raymond Lester, Mrs. 199
Hall, Rhoda 73, 132
Hall, Rodney Bruce 154, 199, 200, 207, 217
Hall, Rodney Bruce, Mrs. 217
Hall, Shane Campbell 138
Hall, Sheryl Ann 153, 199, 200
Hall, Steven Douglas 154, 199, 200, 208, 217
Hall, William Charles 94, 95, 152, 198-201
Hall, William Charles, Mrs. 199
Hall, William Franklin 91
Halladay, Fawna Raylea 137
Halladay, Lloyd Nelson 137
Halladay, Michael Kelly 76, 137
Halladay, Stephen Michael 137
Halterman, Clara May 119
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page 1</th>
<th>Page 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hansen, Dorothy</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansen, Katherine</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, child</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Phillip Scott</td>
<td>86, 143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Shari Lynn</td>
<td>86, 143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Wesley William, VII</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Wesley William, VIII</td>
<td>44, 86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harryman, Jean</td>
<td>43, 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harryman, Loena Jean</td>
<td>43, 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harryman, Robert Lyle</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harryman, Walter Franklin</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harryman, Wavern Lionel</td>
<td>23, 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Dotty</td>
<td>214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Mary Elaine</td>
<td>173, 214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Vernon</td>
<td>214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwig, Cherie Kay</td>
<td>120, 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwig, Melvin James</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Charles Newell</td>
<td>109, 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Jon Ray</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Newell</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haupert, Janice Elaine</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Frank</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Harold Edmond</td>
<td>61, 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Kristin Michelle</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Linda Lee</td>
<td>120, 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Rich</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Richard Harold</td>
<td>120, 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Sandra Sue</td>
<td>120, 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Sherri Lynn</td>
<td>120, 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Ada Marie</td>
<td>52, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Charles Edward</td>
<td>28, 52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Fred</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Frederick Joshua</td>
<td>52, 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Irene Adaline</td>
<td>52, 104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, John</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>52, 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Sharon Dorsey</td>
<td>106, 169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heitsman, Lota Lucille</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hellman, John William</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hellman, Margaret Nevada</td>
<td>84, 141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemphill, Doris Lucille</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendershot, Dolores</td>
<td>61, 119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendershot, Jeanne Dolores</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Beverly Sue</td>
<td>156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Margaret Elaine</td>
<td>85, 142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Margo</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Roger LaGrange</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henessey, Kathleen</td>
<td>113, 182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickey, Jessie Elizabeth</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Earlena Faye</td>
<td>184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilsabeck, Finley Alvie</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilsabeck, Minnie Belle</td>
<td>51, 103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitchcock, Pearl</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobson, Everett Hillary</td>
<td>30, 58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobson, William Henry</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgson, Marion Luther</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgson, Norma Kay</td>
<td>42, 83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoese, Rosiland</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hofmann, Eleanor Veronica</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holen, Harriet Mabel</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Melvin John</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Robert Merle</td>
<td>24, 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holm, Deanna</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holm, Robert</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holm, Teresa Ruth</td>
<td>89, 149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Amber Delia</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hook, Beverly Jane</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Joe</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoss, John</td>
<td>40, 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoss, Sue Jean</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houser, Jewell Anne</td>
<td>101, 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houser, Teddy Duane</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Addie</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Hambelton</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howitt, June Sheila</td>
<td>41, 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howitt, Lawrence</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howlett, Lesley Scott</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howlett, Rodney Alan</td>
<td>75, 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howlett, Rolland Eugene</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubby, Lyle</td>
<td>54, 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Evelyn Jenevieve</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff, Henry B.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff, William</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulsen, Barbara Ann</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Carole Lea</td>
<td>101, 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Frances Lee</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Hazel Helena</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntsman, Mary Frances</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton, Robert Wayne</td>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton, Timothy Wayne</td>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyfell, Fern Alvina</td>
<td>159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingelsby, Doris Viola</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inman, Ada Pearl</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inman, Harold Cloyd</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innis, Sally Ann</td>
<td>158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish, child</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish, Jeff</td>
<td>71, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish, Mr.</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irsik, Barbara Jane</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irsik, David</td>
<td>73, 133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irsik, Henry</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Irsik, Jody David 133
Irsik, Joshua Henry 133
Irving, Christinia 117, 189
Jackson, Darlene 107, 171
Jackson, Eileen Harriet 74
Jackson, James Lester 142
Jackson, Johnson 171
Jackson, Mary Ellen 171
Jackson, Nancy Ann 85, 142
Jacobberger, Alexander 189
Jacobberger, Dara Jo 188
Jacobberger, Deborah Anne 188
Jacobberger, Douglas Edward 117, 189
Jacobberger, Francis Marion 59, 117, 188
Jacobberger, Francis Marion 116
Jacobberger, Francis Marion, II 188
Jacobberger, Francis Xavier 117, 189
Jacobberger, Henri Albert 31, 59
Jacobberger, Henri Alois 117, 189
Jacobberger, Jannette Marie 117, 187
Jacobberger, Jennifer Ann 117, 187
Jacobberger, John Gregory 117, 189
Jacobberger, Josiah Dan 188
Jacobberger, Karen Christina 189
Jacobberger, Keitley Russell 189
Jacobberger, Mary Josefa 117, 190
Jacobberger, Nicholas Evan 189
Jacobberger, Sherry 117, 188
Jacobberger, Taylor Cooper 189
Jacobberger, Thomas James 117, 188
Jacobs, Mary Maggie 43
Jacobsen, Emilie 91
Jacobszoon, Dow Gilbert 140
Jacobszoon, Jillann 83, 140
Jemison, Larry Lavern 123
Johannes, Belva 57
Johannes, Maxine Rose 144
Johannes, Opal Phyllis 30, 57
Johannes, Verna Marie 123, 173
Johannes, William 57
Johns, Delorce Darlene 178
Johnson, Grant 71, 130
Johnson, Leona Dale 210
Johnson, Lisa Sue 130
Johnston, Janet 184
Jones, C. B. 3

Jones, Donald Vernon 122
Jones, John William 159
Jones, Kenneth Thomas 122
Jones, Liane 122
Jones, Michael Bruce 117, 187
Jones, Nancy Louise 100, 159
Jones, Nicholas Nevada Howard 187
Jones, Reo Jane Francesca 187
Jones, Robert Dale 187
Jones, Rodney Vernon 64, 122
Jones, Sydney Suzanne 122
Jones, Tina 122
Jones, Veva Odessa 153
Judd, Lillian Mae 46
Kaminsky, Cecilia 53, 107
Kaminsky, John 107
Kaiser, Cassie 15
Kaneko, Herbert Futoshi 150
Kaneko, Tammy Teruko 90, 150
Karns, Mary Ann 137
Karns, Patrick 78, 137
Keck, Nova Edith 76
Keller, Charles 166
Keller, James Franklin 166
Keller, James Patrick 102, 166
Keller, Martha 166
Kelley, John Henry 57
Kelley, Karl Edwin 30, 57
Kellington, Brian Thomas 182
Kellington, Linda Arlene 113, 182
Kelly, Verna 104
Kieffer, Anna 56
Kientopf, Carol Anne 91, 151
Kientopf, Wolfgang Johannes Seigfreid 151
Kimmel, Fred Eugene 159
Kimmel, Sharon Kay 159
Kinkade, Avelyn 211
Kinkade, Crystal Rae 211
Kinkade, Edward Emmet 210, 160
Kinkade, Lee Edward 210
Kinkaid, George 31
Kirpatrick, Mary Jean 158
Kline, Eva Traute 112
Klausen, Margaret 45
Knappenberger, Harry 193
Knappenberger, Irene 193
Knappenberger, Narrissa Lynn 193
Knappenberger, Ray Eugene 120, 193
Koger, Don 64, 122
Koger, Karl Marshall 122
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---INDEX

Koger, Lucinda 122
Koozer, Roger 192, 215
Kortemeyer, Marion Sophia 90
Landstrum, Jeremy Lee 174
Landstrum, Jerry 174
Landstrum, Jessie Lee 174
Landstrum, Sandy Lee 108, 174
Lally, Elsie 52
Lane, Martha 22
Larsen, Donald 73, 134
Larsen, George 134
Larsen, Hertha 134
Larsen, Joshua Paul 157
Larsen, Justin Wade 157
Larsen, Kermit Paul 98, 157
Larsen, Lindsay Dawn 134
Larsen, Paul 157
Larsen, Travis James 134
Latcham, Angela Jayne 161
Latcham, Anthony James 161
Latcham, Bandi Louise 210
Latcham, Benjamin Ryhneer 10, 27, 28
Latcham, Christy Lynn 102, 164
Latcham, Clayton A. 27, 50
Latcham, Delmar Kent 50
Latcham, Ethel May 27, 50
Latcham, Evelyn Elinor 50, 100
Latcham, Glen Jay 102
Latcham, J W 50, 101
Latcham, James Franklin 100, 160
Latcham, James Russell 50, 100
Latcham, Janet Rae 100, 160
Latcham, Jay 21, 49
Latcham, Joshua William 27, 49
Latcham, Kimberly Jo 160, 210
Latcham, Llanos C. 27
Latcham, Lori Lee 102
Latcham, Margaret Ann 50, 100
Latcham, Martha A. 5, 9
Latcham, Matilda Keziah 16
Latcham, Randy James 159, 209
Latcham, Regina Louise 160, 210
Latcham, Reynolds J 49, 99
Latcham, Robert Darrin 160
Latcham, Roseanne Renne 160
Latcham, Theresa Raneau 161, 211
Latcham, Thomas 16
Latcham, Thomas M. 1, 16
Latcham, Tillie E. 27, 51
Latcham, Vesta Jean 50, 102
Latcham, Ward Reynolds 99, 159
Latcham, William C. 16, 27, 28
Lathrop, Elaine 187
Lathrup, Barbara 186
Lathrup, Kevin 116, 186
Lathrup, Raymond 186
Lawrence, Edgar 60
Lawrence, Elizabeth 181
Lawson, Alice Ann 38, 73
Lawson, Roy Albert 73
Lawton, Mary Elizabeth 30
Leatherman, Velva Irene 26, 48
Leatherman, Walter J. 48
Le Blanc, Marcia Ann 117, 189
Le Blanc, Stanley Ray 189
Lee, Kenneth Reginald 138
Lee, Reginald 79, 137
Lehmann, Peter Burtis 181
Lehmann, William Hugh Campbell 181
Lehmann, William Hugh Campbell, Jr. 113, 181
Lehr, Alice 86
Leonard, Denise Ann 115, 186
Leonard, Gene Avery 186
LeVake, Susan 61
Levine, Elizabeth 22, 41
Lewis, Keziah 30, 31
Lewis, Margaret Ann 121
Leydens, Anna Mae 56, 113
Leydens, William 113
Leytham, Michael Alan 213, 168
Leytham, William M. 213
Lillig, Barbara Jean 196
Limming, Nannie Florence 33, 62
Linderman, Leona 65
Little, Cynthia 109, 176
Lloyd, Estelle 115
Lobins, Margarete Mary 101
Loffler, Lottie 29
Loggerman, Priscilla Marie 191
Lohof, Robert Henry 178
Lohof, Teri Lynn 110, 178
Lopez, Jacqueline 79, 137
Loraas, Allene 138
Loraas, Harold 138
Loraas, Patrick Harold 81, 138
Lotz, John 171
Lotz, Loretta Ann 172
Lotz, Melissa Dawn 172
Lotz, Richard Carvel 107, 171
Lotz, Tina Marie 172
Lough, Sophronia 32
Lowry, Anna Mae 97
Luttmer, Patricia 117, 188
Lyle, David Franklin 123, 196
Lyle, Eugene Elmer 196
Lyons, Joanna Marie 154, 208
Lyons, William Joseph 208
MacAuthur, Ruth 132
MacDaniels, Alice Clarissa 141
Machado, James Edward 82, 139
Machado, James Francis 139
Machado, Jeannet Christine 139
Machado, Joy Marie 139
Machado, Manual Joseph 82
Machado, Manual Joseph, Jr. 40, 82
Machado, Martin Andrew 82, 139
Machado, Randal Alan 82
Mader, Barbara Marie 39
Mahmens, Betty Jean 146
Malloy, Joann 195
Manrique, Gloria Carmen 43, 85
Manrique, Javier G. 85
Marion, Eleanor 13
Maris, Ruth 4
Marshall, Mabel M. 120
Martin, Colleen 89, 148
Matej, Albert John 89
Matej, Dorothy Ann 45, 89
Mathes, Chris Lucretia 29, 55
Mathes, Guy 55
Mathes, Rose 55
Matney, Wilda Arlene 155
Mattoe, Lilly 64
Mattheisen, Andrew Matthew 190
Mattheisen, John Andrew 117, 190
Mattheisen, Zoe McKensie 190
Matthie, Roana 192
McBeth, Duane 162
McBeth, Firman Duane 100, 162
McBeth, Firman Forrest 162
McBeth, Hope Dee 162, 211
McBeth, Jason Matthew 162
McBeth, Michelle Yvonne 162
McCadden, Doloris Carvela 171
McCarter, Allen 46, 47
McCarter, Conn William 26, 47, 69
McCarter, Conn William, Mrs. 69
McCarter, Ilia May 48, 97
McCarter, John Allen 46
McCarter, Mildred Iowa 26, 46, 47
McCarter, Opal Marie 47, 69, 96
McCarty, Alvada Lucille 52, 106
McCarty, Fred Michael 28, 52
McCarty, Michael 52
McCarty, Susan 52
McClean, Donald George 123
McCleary, Donna Beatrice 64, 123
McCleary, Carol Anna 108, 173
McCleary, Cinda Lue 108, 173
McCleary, Donna June 108, 173
McCleary, Eddie Alfred 107
McCleary, Harlan A 51, 102
McCleary, James William 51
McCleary, John Woodrow 54, 107
McCleary, Naomi Jean 108, 172
McCleary, Ray 27, 51
McCormick, Leon 50
McCormick, Leona Belle 32, 60
McDaniel, Diane 187
McDonald, Charles Lloyd 88, 148
McDonald, Cherri Ann 88
McDonald, child 134, 147, 148
McDonald, Darline Kay 45, 88
McDonald, Elaine 142
McDonald, Eugene Lloyd 45, 88
McDonald, Heath 160, 210
McDonald, Janet Katherine 45, 89
McDonald, Joan Grace 45, 87
McDonald, Keith Eugene 88, 147
McDonald, Lloyd Othic 24, 44
McDonald, Marilyn Jo 45, 87
McDonald, Morgan James 134
McDonald, Othic Parker 44
McDonald, Sarah Lynn 147
McDonald, Sean Timothy 133
McDonald, Shalon Michelle 133
McDonald, Terry Lee 88, 147
McDonald, Tiffany Anne 134
McDonald, Timothy 73, 133
McDonald, Tyler 210
McDonald, Tyson Jay 148
McDonough, James H. 27, 51
McGriff, Ruth Ellen 51
McGuire, Christine Faith 76
McGuire, Debra Jean 76, 136
McGuire, Doc 137
McGuire, John David 39, 76
McGuire, John David, Jr. 76
McGuire, Julie Rosanna 76
McGuire, Linda Jo 76, 136
McGuire, Stuart Arnold 76
McGuire, Tracy Ann 76
McIntosh, Mollie 54
McKercher, David John 151
McKercher, Donald Lee 90, 151
McKercher, Jason Donald 151
Mckinney, Gayle Lavonne 112, 180
McKinney, Robert LeRoy 180
McLean, James Davidson 132
McLean, Karen Cecilia 72, 132
McMasters, Eleanor L. 1, 2, 4, 5
McMasters, Matilda Ellen 12
McMeekin, Agnes 50
McNamara, Mary 144
Mechem, Janelle Lynn 115, 186
Mechem, John Edgar 186
Mechtel, Alice 212
Mechtel, Chad Jonathon 213
Mechtel, Daniel John 167, 212
Mechtel, Daniel John, Jr. 212
Mechtel, Eligiress John 212
Meggars, Darlene Herminnia 151
Meinders, Effie 96
Mellinger, Mary Strohl 72
Melton, Denise Lynn 106, 169
Melton, Robert Eugene 169
Mercer, Mona 168, 213
Mercer, Rex 213
Merrill, Florence 58
Merriott, Edith 120
Messenger, Erna Belle 101
Meyer, Arnold Martin 151
Meyer, Danielle Lynn 152
Meyer, Jacob 152
Meyer, Judith Ann 45, 88
Meyer, Judy 88
Meyer, Michael Scott 91, 151
Meyer, Otto Charles 88
Michael, Dorothy 164
Michaud, Marie A. 170
Mick, Irma May 187
Middlekauff, Patricia Ann 161
Mikel, James 191
Mikel, James Leonard 191
Mikel, Patricia Ann 119, 191
Mikel, Tina Marie 191
Miller, Millie 35
Miller, Ruth Lanette 152
Mincer, Evelyn 105
Miner, Alfred S. 51
Miner, Bertha May 28, 51
Mitchell, Donald 110
Mitchell, Harriet M. 12, 30, 31
Mitchell, Keith 71, 130
Mitchell, Laurie Ann 130
Mitchell, Matthew 183
Mitchell, Melinda Ann 183
Mitchell, Michael Arthur 113, 183
Mitchell, Mindy 183
Mitchell, Olena Belle 12, 30, 31
Mitchell, Raymond Arthur 183
Mitchell, Roman Lucas 183
Mitchell, Smith 30, 31
Mohler, Vannie 44
Mol, Elsie 48
Mong, Debra Ann 82, 140
Mong, Richard Franklin 140
Montalbano, Jennie 171
Montgomery, John 178
Montgomery, Justin Kyle 178
Montgomery, Kyle David 110, 178
Montgomery, Patricia 178
Moore, Allen Russell 101, 164
Moore, Annabelle Marie 101, 163
Moore, Christina Ann 114, 184
Moore, Christy 184
Moore, Donald Elias 184
Moore, Dustin Allen 164
Moore, Emma Belle 173
Moore, Erma Lou 54, 110
Moore, Ida May 53
Moore, John Andrew 101
Moore, Kaitlan Marie 164
Moore, Linda 164
Moore, Michael Brandon 164
Moore, Mose Abner 110
Moore, Russ 101, 164
Moore, Terry Jean 101, 163
Moore, Thomas Jay 101, 163
Moore, Thomas John 101
Moore, Thomas Messenger 50, 101
Moran, Steve 27
Morford, Elizabeth 1, 13
Morgan, Andrew Jackson 3, 21, 40
Morgan, Andrew Scott 135
Morgan, Barbara Jane 73, 133
Morgan, Bari Lee 71
Morgan, Barry Wayne 80, 138
Morgan, Betty 39, 78
Morgan, Brian Scott 76
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carla Yvonne</td>
<td>74, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathy</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalisa Michele</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Dwight</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheryl Lee</td>
<td>75, 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Allen</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Kay</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colette Yvonne</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Lou</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darleen Heloise</td>
<td>38, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Allen</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doc</td>
<td>39, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Edwin</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight</td>
<td>21, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Jane</td>
<td>39, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Lucina</td>
<td>21, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farren Eugene</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda Janette</td>
<td>38, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genev</td>
<td>22, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerey Lynn</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett Lucille</td>
<td>38, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honey</td>
<td>39, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isyle</td>
<td>21, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>21, 39, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Patrick</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Andrew</td>
<td>38, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Andrew, Jr.</td>
<td>73, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hardin</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Rae</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay</td>
<td>21, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Lynn</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Lynn</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings Bryan</td>
<td>21, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanne Hebard</td>
<td>39, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bernard</td>
<td>39, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clayton</td>
<td>38, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Patrick</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karla</td>
<td>74, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathie Jean</td>
<td>73, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith McLuen</td>
<td>36, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Lee</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacie Marie</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona June</td>
<td>21, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Rae</td>
<td>74, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loena June</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula</td>
<td>21, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyla Geraldine</td>
<td>38, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle Andrew</td>
<td>21, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackenzie Lynn</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Louise</td>
<td>39, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Timothy</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha Lee</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Jerome</td>
<td>39, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Marie</td>
<td>39, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Dylan</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda Danielle</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrillene Elizabeth</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Eyette</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Jane</td>
<td>38, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. D.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norvin Dwight</td>
<td>21, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norvin Dwight, Jr.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Diane</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Anne</td>
<td>73, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Louise</td>
<td>39, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Dwight</td>
<td>74, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Clayton</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Eugene</td>
<td>38, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Drew</td>
<td>36, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock Scott</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rory Alan</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Gorsuch</td>
<td>21, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Geneve</td>
<td>22, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Marie</td>
<td>73, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Kay</td>
<td>39, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vick Anthony</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dwight</td>
<td>73, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jay</td>
<td>38, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jay, Jr.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Louise</td>
<td>96, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeeRoy</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda Jane</td>
<td>46, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibina Esther</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. F.</td>
<td>8, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnest</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Jean</td>
<td>64, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muilenburg, Minor</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muilenburg, Nellie Bernice</td>
<td>35, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multanen, Mr.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathy</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Chavira</td>
<td>55, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Pacheco</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda Mae</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Maretta</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie Ann</td>
<td>121, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max Derrel</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark David</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

293
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---INDEX

Neal, Winnifred Neoma 159
Nelson, Remle 140
Neuman, Anne Emelie 31
Neuman, Martin 58
Newell, Angela Marie 126
Newell, Kenneth Dwight 126
Newell, Richard Steven 65, 126
Newell, Todd Steven 126
Newman, Anne Emelie 58
Newman, Evertt Harveson 78
Newman, Jannette Marie 78
Newman, Robert Evertt 39, 78
Newman, Shirley M. 194
Newport, Cornelia 48
Nitti, Antonette 141
Norman, Roy Cliton 106, 169
Norris, Laura 183
Norton, N. F. 9
Novia, Anthony Wayne 116
Novia, Lisa Maria 116, 186
Novia, Rocco Allan 116
Novia, Rocco Allan, Jr. 59, 116
Novia, Roxanne 116
Nowlin, Eleanor 39, 78
Oehlert, Margaretha Magdalena 49
Ogburn, Arthur C. 3, 22
Ogburn, Charles 22
Ogburn, Edna 22
Ogburn, E. E. 22
Ogburn, Pauline 22
Ogburn, son 22
Oglevie, Wilma Lucille 166
Oliphant, Cordelia Elizabeth 28, 53
Oliphant, Elizabeth 53
Oliphant, Frank 53
Olson, Ann 62
Olson, Carol Jean 63
Olson, Edith Lila 32, 61
Olson, Fritz Ole 33, 62
Olson, Fritz Robert Manford 62, 122
Olson, Fritz Stephen 122
Olson, Gary Manford 122, 195
Olson, George 62
Olson, Gifford Elmer 33, 62
Olson, Gloria Ann 208
Olson, Harold Theron 33, 62
Olson, Janet 97
Olson, Jennifer 195
Olson, John 97
Olson, Mable Janet 48, 97
Olson, Michelle Janet 195
Olson, Nettie I. 14, 15
Olson, Pam 122, 195
Olson, R. T. 15
Olson, Rastus Tunswick 16, 32
Oostenryk, Larry Lee 150
Oostenryk, Lori Lee 89, 150
Osaine, Gury 32
Owen, April Marie 185
Owen, Chad Robert 185
Owen, David Tyler 114, 185
Owen, Donald Clarence 57, 114
Owen, Douglas Alan 115, 186
Owen, Erica Ann 186
Owen, Jonathan 57
Owen, Theodore S 30, 57
Owen, Tyler Avery 186
Packard, Edward Simpson 106
Packard, Justin Robert 170
Packard, Robert Marion 106, 169
Packard, Robert Preston 52, 106
Packard, Sarah Elizabeth 170
Packard, Stephanie Anne 170
Packard, Stephen Dean 106, 170
Packer, Fred H. 103
Page, Charles Hobart 39, 78
Page, Clarence Edward 78
Page, Donald Charles 78
Page, Theresa Judith 78, 137
Palmer, Fred 96
Palmer, Marion 96
Pappalardo, Sadie 141
Parmentier, George 58
Parmentier, Lila Clarice 59, 116
Parmentier, Rex 31, 58
Paterson, Kathleen 138
Paterson, Kath 80
Paterson, Robert 138
Patton, Mary Jane 16
Paul, Thomas Hugh 97
Paulsen, Emil Ferdinand 91
Paulsen, Jeffery Lee 91
Paulsen, Jerald Emil 91, 152
Paulsen, Jill Amanda 151
Paulsen, Julie Lynn 91, 151
Paulsen, Kyle Lawrence 152
Paulsen, Larry 91, 151
Paulsen, Laurie Jane 91, 152
Paulsen, Lawrence Clyde 91, 151
Paulsen, Lawrence Emil 46, 91
Paulsen, Scott Lawrence 151
Paulsen, Wendy Lee 91
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paulson, Daniel John</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulson, David Guy</td>
<td>98, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulson, Kelly Corrine</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulson, LeRoy Arnold</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pederson, Andrew</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pederson, Danielle Denise</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pederson, LeRoy Ludvig</td>
<td>88, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pederson, Martin Odd</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pederson, Norma S.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Dolly Roseltha</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Eileen</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Herbert</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Susan</td>
<td>88, 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petersma, Evelyn Joyce</td>
<td>64, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petersma, John</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Esther</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pheiffer, Anna Emelia</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoenix, Diane</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoenix, Kenneth</td>
<td>133, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoenix, Marvin</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoenix, Matthew Aaron</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickring, Abraham</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickring, Lucina Jane</td>
<td>1, 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinney, Albert Lyle</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinney, Donna Jean</td>
<td>103, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piper, Chad Everett</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piper, Daniel</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piper, Delores</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher, Charles Gifford</td>
<td>111, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher, Charles Hiram</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher, child</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher, David James</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher, Deborah</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher, Dorcas Ruth</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher, John Daniel</td>
<td>55, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher, John Paul</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher, Julie Ilene</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher, Magdalene Sylvia</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher, Susan Marie</td>
<td>111, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher, William David</td>
<td>111, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polich, Bessie</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Margaret</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Fon</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Edith Helen</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Anthony Paul</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Delbert Wayne</td>
<td>97, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Ernest Raymond</td>
<td>61, 120, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Jeffrey Paul</td>
<td>121, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Otto E.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Tessa Renee</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Tiffany Lynn</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, William Ralph</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Winifred Mary</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provenzano, Darrel</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provenzano, Kathleen Darcel</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provenzano, Lou</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provenzano, Ronald Russell</td>
<td>72, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulling, Amanda</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulling, Charlene Lee</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulling, Richard Michael</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulling, Ronald Russell</td>
<td>72, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulling, Russell Matthew</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcelli, Dean Victor</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcelli, Jolene Rae</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcelli, Neal Victor</td>
<td>39, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcelli, Toni Marie</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Victor Louis</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Ahrim Strider</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Ashley Blaine</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Elmer Franklin</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Elmer Franklin, Jr.</td>
<td>50, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Jayni Layni</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Jeff</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Josey Lynn</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Mara Jean</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Paula Jean</td>
<td>102, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Ronald Jeffery</td>
<td>102, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Stephanie Rane</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Strider</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaintance, Joseph</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaintance, Vera Rosanna</td>
<td>27, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radcliff, Ann Elizabeth</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramey, Lenore</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raringsaker, Martha Louise</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese, Alva Ida</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Barbara</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Francis</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Joyce Darlene</td>
<td>49, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Nancy Christine</td>
<td>82, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese, Alva Ida</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reichert, Alma Lisette</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reichwein, Carol Ann</td>
<td>45, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reichwein, Edward John</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinier, Glenda Jayne</td>
<td>100, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinier, Rex Clem</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rempp, Amy Renee</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rempp, Chad Ryan</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rempp, Christopher Joel</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rempp, Craig Robert</td>
<td>121, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rempp, Daniel</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rempp, Dixie Lee</td>
<td>119, 191</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rempp, Doris Maxine 61, 121
Rempp, Douglas Allen 121, 194
Rempp, Evelyn Irene 61, 119
Rempp, Heidi Sue 194
Rempp, James Bryan 121
Rempp, Jennifer Ann 195
Rempp, Lionel Daniel 32, 61
Rempp, Marcus Edwin 61, 119
Rempp, Mark Ray 119
Rempp, Marsha Kay 119
Rempp, Michael Craig 195
Rempp, Robert John 61, 121
Rempp, Winifred Louise 61, 120, 194
Rend, Thomas 195
Renda, Victoria 121, 195
Reynolds, Alfonzo Eugene 65
Reynolds, Constance Eleanor 35, 65
Rextath, Coleen Kathryn 97
Rice, Mildred 136
Richmond, Everett LeRoy 102
Richmond, Joyce Virginia 51, 102
Ries, Bertha Mae 21, 39
Ries, Otto Peter 39
Riley, Adrain Owen 160
Riley, Charlene Kay 211, 160
Riley, Jeanene Rae 160, 210
Riley, Larry Gene 100, 160
Riley, Ray Dean 160
Riley, Robert Reynolds 160
Risinger, Jacquelyn Jean 74, 135
Risinger, Richard Emmett 135
Ritorto, Francesca 112, 181
Ritorto, Salvatore 181
Ritter, Helen Josephine 206
Ritter, Josephine 202
Ritter, Michelle Therese 59
Rivinius, Ida 155
Roane, Gene 120
Roane, George Harvey 61, 120
Robb, Jennie May 3, 22
Robb, Rachel Frances 22
Robb, William Perry 22
Roberts, Danniella 212
Roberts, Matilda 1
Roberts, Robert 166, 212
Robertson, Ella 28, 53
Robertson, George Washington 53
Robinette, Alice Elizabeth 79, 137
Rocco, Carmela 84
Rodgers, James Kenneth 183
Rodgers, James McNeely 182
Rodgers, Jo Ann 56, 112
Rodgers, Mark McNeely 113, 182
Rodgers, Pamela Sue 183
Rodgers, Patricia Ann 183
Rodgers, Velma Shirley 54
Rodzun, Gregory 86, 143
Rodzun, Katrina Stacey 143
Rogers, Susie Grace 119
Rogers, Velma Shirley 109
Rogers, Walter Milton 109
Rood, Edith Irene 154
Rook, Fred Charles 100, 161
Rook, Madge 161
Rook, Shea Lynn 162
Rook, Stanford 161
Roovaart, Harold Wayne 47, 96
Roovaart, Leonard 96
Roovaart, Linda Eileen 97
Roozeboom, Geanetta 175
Rose, James 174
Rosenberg, Alexander Raymond 143
Rosenberg, child 143
Rosenberg, Lee 86, 143
Rosenman, Julie Marie 142
Rosenman, Katie 142
Rosenman, Molly 143
Rosenman, Stephan 85, 142
Rothfus, Laura 197
Rothfus, Randal Allen 125, 197
Rothfus, Rodger 197
Roy, John 23, 43
Ruff, Ruby Mae 131
Ruggles, Erma Erene 162
Rynearson, Mark 186
Sample, J. G. 60, 118
Sanders, James Harry 45, 90
Sanders, James Harry, Jr. 90
Sanders, Loree Michelle 90
Santy, Donna 106, 171
Sara, Conchita 180
Sargeant, Mary 121
Scheffelford, Jesse Louane 102
Schenck, Elmer Joseph 95
Schenck, Iris Eileen 46, 95
Scherp, Elizabeth Anne 42
Schies, Cynthia 91, 152
Schies, Judy 152
Schies, Lawrence 152
Schmidt, Donna Marie 84, 141
Schmidt, Harry 141
Schroeder, Marilyn Kay  110, 179
Schroeder, Norman John  179
Schuette, Maddy  209
Schuette, Madison Renee  209, 218
Schuette, Paul  208
Schuette, Walter  208
Schuette, Walter Paul  154, 208, 218
Schuette, Walter Paul, Mrs.  218
Scofield, Denise Victoria  201
Scofield, Jayne Mary  153, 202, 206
Scofield, Jenny Nicole  205, 218, 220
Scofield, John  206
Scofield, John Campbell  202, 206
Scofield, John Campbell, III  204, 205, 220
Scofield, John Campbell, Jr.  153, 202, 206, 218
Scofield, John Campbell, Jr. Mrs.  218
Scofield, Juli Alexis  201, 205, 218, 219
Scofield, Katherine Taylor  205, 220
Scofield, Sarah Elizabeth  205, 218, 219
Scott, Alexis Kaitin  195
Scott, David Edwin  121, 195
Scott, Dean Alan  122
Scott, Diane  121
Scott, Elizabeth Helen  159, 209
Scott, Harry Gilbert  121
Scott, Keith Edwin  61, 121
Scott, Kenneth Michael  209
Scott, Michael  209
Scott, Verna June  38
Scott, Verna June  74
Scott, Vernon Elroy  74
Secres, Frank  35
Secres, Minnie  17, 35
Serrano, Anastacia Sara  111, 180
Serrano, Annie  180
Serrano, Jacobo Saurin  180
Sexton, Elma Marcia  189
Shea, Alice Mary  125
Sheesley, Beverly Sue  57
Sheley, John A.  16
Sheley, Lucy  2
Sheley, Lucy Jane  16
Sheesley, Beverly Sue  113
Sheesley, Harold  113
Shipman, Janet  165
Shipman, Tamama  102, 165
Shipman, Tammy  165
Shipman, Wayne  165
Short, Tracy  124, 197
Showman, Esther Marie  209
Sibley, Hazel  111
Sigler, Douglas Charles  132
Sigler, Justin Douglas  132
Sigler, William Charles  72, 132
Simmons, Judy Kay  57, 114
Simmons, Lloyd  114
Simon, Cecilia Mary  107
Simpkins, Kate  57
Simpson, Charlene  118, 190
Simpson, Charles Edward  60, 117
Simpson, Harry  117
Simpson, Julie Lynn  190
Simpson, Laura Arlene  190
Simpson, Mabel  117
Simpson, Maxine Charlene  118, 190
Simpson, Robert Edward  118, 190
Sipe, Arlene Jo  134
Sipe, Frank  134
Sipe, Jill Marie  73, 134
Sisk, Virble Marie  112
Skarshaug, Henry Oscar  63
Skarshaug, Ruth Martha Junetta  33, 63
Slagowski, Doyle  111
Slagowski, Stanley Doyle  55, 111
Slagowski, Steven Doyle  111
Slagowski, Susan Rebecca  112
Sloppy, Sara Catherine  148
Slycord, Catherine  124
Smith, Eva Irene  78
Smith, Frances Dee  71, 130
Smith, James Phillip  38
Smith, James Phillip Joseph  71
Smith, James Phillip Joseph, III  71, 130
Smith, Kenneth James  130
Smith, Mary  71
Smith, Sheila Renee  130
Smith, Susan Janette  71, 130
Smith, Vernice  71, 130
Snakenberg, Louia J  100
Snakenberg, Thelma Lois  50, 100
Snook, Mary Alice  163
Snowbarger, Joyce Ann  106, 170
Snowbarger, Lester Dean  170
Snyder, Becky  215
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, James Oran</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Rebecca Elizabeth</td>
<td>187, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sodergren, Gertrude Berdine</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soesbe, Robert</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Souter, John</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Souter, John William</td>
<td>27, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southerland, Sadie Cleo</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaid, Ella Kate</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spath, Deborah</td>
<td>102, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spath, Frank</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spath, Marion</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Ruth G.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Sarah</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, Grace</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stape, Bill</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stape, Wilmer Carroll</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stape, Wilmer George</td>
<td>108, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Barbara Joan</td>
<td>44, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Howard George</td>
<td>24, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, John Henry</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starr, Veanta Marie</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staten, Mary</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Reva Elaine</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimson, Herminta Joan</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, W. N.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storres, Libby</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, Effie</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stovall, Brian M.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strieff, Gloria Ann</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Eugene James</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Linda Arlene</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stutz, Pauline</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Madeline Mary</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutcliffe, Bonnie Lynn</td>
<td>98, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutcliffe, Robert John</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swank, Thressa Faye</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanson, Agnes Cecelia</td>
<td>23, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanson, Muriel Louise</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanson, Olauf</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swartz, John Ferris</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swartz, Marcia Lynn</td>
<td>49, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Fred Marion</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Mildred Afoha</td>
<td>32, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Bill Earl</td>
<td>54, 109, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Bill Earl, Jr.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Braun Collins</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Camerean MecMarco</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Chandra Leigh</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Charles E.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Clair</td>
<td>56, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Erica Danielle</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, John Earl</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Kiel Weston</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Leslie Ann</td>
<td>113, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Leslie Clair</td>
<td>56, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Mark Thomas</td>
<td>113, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Max Ray</td>
<td>56, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Michael James</td>
<td>113, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Steven Ray</td>
<td>112, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Tasha Marie</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Valerie Renee</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Walter Ray</td>
<td>30, 56, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swink, Walter Ray, Mrs.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Clyde Elmer</td>
<td>22, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Darryl Henderson</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Gary Elvin</td>
<td>41, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, James</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Noel Howitt</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Gloria Anne</td>
<td>106, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Harry George</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thatcveher, Mabel Ursula</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thenhaus, Lynnoel Earnest</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thenhaus, Richard Albert</td>
<td>49, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Anna</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Christopher Scott</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Gail</td>
<td>102, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Jeffory Charles</td>
<td>87, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Maurice Charles</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Ryan Jeffery</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomaswick, Ole</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Allen</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Barbara Jean</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Charlene Ann</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Claudine</td>
<td>94, 95, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Darcy Kyle</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, David Emery</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John D</td>
<td>48, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John Darvis</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Johnette Lynn</td>
<td>97, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Kevin</td>
<td>162, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Konny May</td>
<td>97, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Oron Kirby</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Patricia Ilene</td>
<td>111, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Teresa Lynn</td>
<td>114, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomsen, Andrew Keith</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomsen, Andrew Keith, Jr.</td>
<td>45, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomsen, Andrew Lloyd</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomsen, Keith Allan</td>
<td>88, 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomsen, Kelly Jo</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomsen, Kim Denise</td>
<td>88, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomsen, son</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Charles Gorsuch Genealogy---Index

Watkins, Martha 1, 13
Watt, Nell 36
Watt, Nellie Bernice 21, 36
Watts, Bobbie Sue 149
Watts, Harold Lee 149
Watts, Stephanie Lee 149
Watts, Todd Lee 89, 149
Wazney, Betty Jane 138
Wells, Mary Margaret 99
West, Amy Daun 115
West, Donald 115
West, Duane Clinton 58, 115
West, Heather Anne 115
West, Leonard Vincent Dell 191
West, Patricia Ann 191
Wheeler, Allen Talbert 49
Wheeler, Annie V. 11, 12
Wheeler, Barbara Anne 58, 115
Wheeler, Benjamin 1, 10-12
Wheeler, Bud 31, 58
Wheeler, Charles Merlen 30, 58
Wheeler, Charles Thomas 11, 12
Wheeler, George B. 12
Wheeler, Iva Irene 27, 49
Wheeler, James C. 11
Wheeler, James Chancy 11, 12, 30, 31
Wheeler, Janet Mary 58
Wheeler, Kezia 11, 12
Wheeler, Keziah 11, 11
Wheeler, Lewis 11, 12
Wheeler, Lila Eleanor 30, 57
Wheeler, Lowell Emerson 31
Wheeler, Mabel Villa 31
Wheeler, Mary Ellen 11, 12
Wheeler, Ruby Elizabeth 30
Wheeler, Shirley 58
Wheeler, Susan Elaine 58, 115
Wheeler, Vera Louise 31, 58
Wheeler, William B. 11
Wheeler, William Benj. 11, 12
Wheeler, William Benjamin 12, 30, 31
Whisner, Ethel Cecilia 83
White, Charles Hiram 105
White, David Hiram 104
White, Elizabeth 21
White, James LeRoy 52, 104
White, Laura A. 109
White, Leroy James 104, 169
Whitney, Mr. 142
Whitney, Nancy Ann 85, 142
Willett, Paulene M. 98
Wiley, Nadine Bernice 126
Wilkey, Darrell Herbert 158
Wilkey, Lorie Elizabeth 158
Wilkey, Matthew Scott 158
Wilkey, Timothy Douglas 98, 158
Williams, Bonnie Rae 72, 131
Williams, Dr. 92
Williams, Mary Agnus 174
Williams, Robert Earnest 131
Windus, Deloras 147
Windus, Keith 147
Windus, Sandra Hulda 88, 147
Winters, Len 31, 59
Winters, Leota 59, 116
Wise, Blanche 31, 59
Wise, Floyd Baker 32
Wise, Frederick Christian 31
Wise, Frederick Fulton Baker 13, 31
Wise, Frederick Roberts 32
Wise, Glenn Ward 74
Wise, Marlen E 38, 74
Wise, Marlen Ward 75
Wise, Melanie Janette 75, 136
Wise, Nelly Nevada 31, 59
Wohlers, daughter 139
Wohlers, Gary 82, 139
Woodbury, Lola 63
Woods, Forrest 124
Woods, James William 49
Woods, Vina May 27, 49
Worth, Clark 181
Worth, Harold Edward 181
Worth, Morgan Mettel 181
Worth, William Clark 113, 181
Woughter, Sue 149
Wright, Danny 101, 163
Wright, Ethel 163
Wright, Sheldon Lee 101, 163
Wright, Virgil 163
Wullenwaber, Dee Ann 98, 157
Wullenwaber, Donald Lee 157
Wymer, Louva Marie 96
Wymore, Dora Belle 172
Wymore, Eva Madge 125
Wymore, Howard Ray 106
Wymore, Lee Allen 106, 170
Wymore, Leroy Eldon 52, 106
THE CHARLES GORSUCH GENEALOGY---INDEX

Wymore, Mathew Lee 170
Wymore, Meghan Joyce 170
Wymore, Michael Don 106, 170
Youmans, Bonnie 135
Youmans, David Michael 136
Youmans, David West 74, 135
Youmans, Roy 135
Young, Bernice Eileen 140
Young, Bobby Jack 196
Young, Theresa Louise 123, 195
Youngblood, Craig William 154, 209
Youngblood, James 209
Zeeb, Kenneth LeRoy 100, 161
Zeeb, Louis William 161
Zollicoffer, Edward Franciss 168
Zollicoffer, Karen Lee 103, 168